

TOWN OF
MIDDLEBOROUGH
MASSACHUSETTS



301 Years of Progress

ANNUAL REPORT
1970

EMERGENCY PHONE NUMBERS

FIRE 947-2323 or 947-3100

POLICE 947-1212, 947-1214 or 947-1215

AMBULANCE . . . 947-0760

MIDDLEBOROUGH FIRE ALARM BOXES

21	North Main - Near Fire Station	122	New Lakeville Hospital
23	Peirce - School	123	Nurses' Home - Lakeville Hospital
24	Sproat - Pearl	131	Plymouth Shoe Company
25	North Main - Barrows	141	Leonard & Barrows Shoe Co.
26	North - Myrtle	146	Grove - Near Japan Works
27	East Main - Star Avenue	147	Ocean Spray - Tunnel
28	Montello - North	148	Ocean Spray - First Floor
29	Shaw Home - Wareham	151	Warren Avenue
31	Centre - Pearl	241	Hero Co. - Rice
32	Centre - School	251	Barnett Rest Home
34	Centre - Main	252	Barrows - School
35	Benton - Wareham	261	Corinne Parkway
36	Wareham - Barden Hill Road	262	School Street Extension
37	Benton - Rock	271	East Main - Winthrop-Atkins
38	Wareham - Acorn	272	Walker Co. - East Main
41	Bourne St.	351	Dean Morris Shoe Co.
42	South Main - Courtland	421	Colonial Cottage Nursing Home - So. Main
43	South Main - Rock	451	Shadow Lawn Nursing Home
44	Court End Ave. - Alden	452	Fernandes Market - So. Main
45	South Main - Grove	531	St. Luke's Hospital
46	West - Hillside Ave.	532	Sacred Heart Parish Hall - Oak
47	Elm - West Grove	533	Sacred Heart Church - Centre
48	Oak - Southwick	534	Sacred Heart Youth Center
49	West Grove - Nemasket Trans.	541	C. P. Washburn Co. - Grain Mill
51	Centre - Carey	581	Alberts Shoe Co.
52	Pearl - High	582	G. D. Poultry Co. - Cambridge
53	Centre - Oak	631	Winthrop-Atkins Co. - Peirce
54	Everett Square	632	Frank St. Housing Project
55	Vine - Near Lumber Yard	633	New Housing Project - Sproat
56	Centre - Lovell	641	Oak Hill Nursing Home - North-Oak
57	Everett - Frank	812	Baptist Church
58	Cambridge - Frank	821	Mayflower School
59	Sumner Ave. - Bartlett	SPECIAL ALARMS AND SIGNALS	
62	Forest - Arch	12	5 Rounds - C. D. Alert
63	Oak - Frank	13	Hospital Units
64	Oak - North	14	Permanent Men
65	North - Nemasket	15	Aerial Ladder
71	Everett - Keith	16	Engine No. 4
72	Railroad Station	212	NO SCHOOL
73	Archer Court	213	Squad Call Engine No. 2
81	Town Hall	313	Squad Call Engine No. 3
82	Junior High School	333	Squad Call Engine No. 1
83	Union Street School	413	Engines No. 1 and No. 3
84	School Street School	666	American Legion
85	Forest Street School	2-2-2-2	Boy Scout Assembly
86	West Side School	7777	Civil Defense
87	Memorial High School	111111	10 Second Intervals - Nat'l Guard
89	New High School - East Grove	111111	30 Second Intervals - Warden Call
121	Lakeville State Sanatorium		

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH
Massachusetts



For the Year Ending December 31

1970

Cranberry Capital of the World

H. L. THATCHER AND CO.

Printers

MIDDLEBOROUGH

MASSACHUSETTS

GENERAL INFORMATION

Elevation — 100 feet above sea level

Settled — 1660

Incorporated as a Town — 1669

Population 1965 Census — 11,726

Population 1970 Census — 13,519 (unofficial figure)

Valuation (including Automobiles) — \$54,288,770.00

Tax Rate — \$57.00 per thousand valuation

Area — 68.1 square miles

Number of Dwellings — 3,319

Number of Manufacturers — 20

Municipally Owned — Water, Sewer, Gas, Electric Light Plants

Motorized Police and Fire Departments

Schools Accredited

Recreation Available — Swimming pool, tennis courts,
playgrounds

PRINCIPAL INDUSTRIES

Fire Apparatus

Shoes

Brass Goods

Cranberries

Calendars

Bricks

Varnishes

Drug Sundries

Grain Elevator

and many other diversified products

THE CRANBERRY CAPITAL OF THE WORLD LOCATED

35 Miles from Boston

22 Miles from New Bedford

30 Miles from Providence, R. I.

On Route 44 to Plymouth and Route 28 and Route 25 to Cape Cod

On Route 79 to Fall River and Route 18 and Route 105 to New Bedford

On Route 44 to Taunton and Providence, Rhode Island

DIRECT BUS CONNECTIONS WITH

Boston

Providence (1 bus on Sunday)

New Bedford

Bridgewater

2 Private Air Strips for Small Plane Landings

WHERE TO CALL FOR SERVICE

Aid to Dependent Children	Welfare Department	823-2571
Animal Inspection	Inspector of Animals	947-2181
Bills and Accounts	Town Accountant	947-0780
Birth Certificates	Town Clerk	947-0780
Building Permits	Town Manager	947-0928
Burial Permits	Health Officer or Town Manager	947-2450 947-0928
Business Certificates	Town Clerk	947-0780
Death Certificates	Town Clerk	947-0780
Dog Licenses	Town Clerk	947-0780
Elections	Town Clerk	947-0780
Employment	Town Manager	947-0928
Entertainment Licenses	Town Clerk	947-0780
Fishing and Hunting Licenses	Town Clerk	947-0780
Fuel Oil Storage	Fire Department	947-3100
Health	Health Department	947-2450
Library	Middleborough Public Library	947-0613
Licenses	Town Clerk	947-0780
Light and Power	Municipal Gas & Electric Department	947-1371
Light and Power Bills	Municipal Gas & Electric Department	947-1371
Marriage Certificates	Town Clerk	947-0780
Milk Inspection	Milk Inspector	947-2450
Old Age Assistance	Welfare Department	823-2571
Playground	Park Department	947-9555
Plumbing Permits	Plumbing Inspector	947-0470
Purchasing	Town Manager	947-0928
Refuse and Garbage Collections	Health Department	947-2020
Road Opening Permits	Town Manager	947-0928
Schools	School Department	947-3450
Selectmen	Town Clerk	947-0780
Sewer Permits	Water Department	947-0090
Veterans' Benefits	Agent	947-0245
Street Maintenance	Highway Barn	947-2020
Tax Assessments	Assessors	947-0766
Tax Collections	Tax Collector	947-1745
Trees	Tree Warden	947-2020
U. S. Selective Service	21 South Main Street	947-0956
Voting and Registration	Registrars	947-0780
Water and Sewer	Water and Sewer Department	947-0090
Weights and Measures	Sealer of Weights and Meas.	947-2450
Welfare	Welfare Department	823-2571
Wiring Permits	Inspector of Wiring	947-0818
Middleboro Housing Authority		947-3824

PUBLIC OFFICIALS

PUBLIC OFFICIALS 1970

ELECTED OFFICIALS

Board of Selectmen

Stanley E. Barnicoat	Term Expires 1-18-71
George M. Ryder	Term Expires 1-18-71
Bruce G. Atwood	Term Expires 1-17-72
Paul T. Anderson, Chairman	Term Expires 1-17-72
George W. Stetson, Jr.	Term Expires 1-15-73

Board of Assessors

Malcolm Buck, Chairman (½ yr.)	Term Expires 1-18-71
William P. Heinz	Term Expires 1-17-72
Allen Demers, Chairman (½ yr.)	Term Expires 1-15-73

School Committee

Paul S. Harrison	Term Expires 1-18-71
William W. Tharion	Term Expires 1-18-71
Paul Callan	Term Expires 1-17-72
Robert F. Howes, Chairman	Term Expires 1-17-72
Franklin James	Term Expires 1-15-73
A. Eunice Kramer	Term Expires 1-15-73

Planning Board

Ellsworth B. Standish, Ch'man (resigned)	Term Expires 1-18-71
Frederick Correia	Term Expires 1-18-71
Robert Roht	Term Expires 1-17-72
Norman L. Massey, Chairman	Term Expires 1-15-73
Frank E. Thompson	Term Expires 1-21-74
Paul E. Doherty	Term Expires 1-20-75

Registrars of Voters

George Vigers	Term Expires 1-18-71
Delena Gove	Term Expires 1-17-72
Melvin G. Thomas, Chairman	Term Expires 1-15-73
Ruth E. Caswell, Clerk	

Moderator

Fletcher Clark, Jr.	Term Expires 1-18-71
---------------------	----------------------

Housing Authority

Henry R. Caswell	Term Expires 1-18-71
Albert Maddigan	Term Expires 1-15-73
Edward F. Morrissey	Term Expires 1-21-74
Charles P. Washburn, Jr.	Term Expires 1-20-75
Bruce G. Atwood - State Appointment	Term Expires 6-23-71

Treasurer and Collector

Ellen O. Grant	Term Expires 1-19-72
----------------	----------------------

PUBLIC OFFICIALS

Finance Committee

Arnold Thomas	Term Expires 1-18-71
George E. Wheeler	Term Expires 1-18-71
Leo F. Kahian	Term Expires 1-18-71
Elizabeth Gammons	Term Expires 1-18-71
Stanley E. Barnicoat (resigned)	Term Expires 1-17-72
Harold C. Gates, Jr., Chairman (resigned)	Term Expires 1-17-72
Donald Mastro, Chairman	Term Expires 1-15-73
Randy Antonelli (resigned)	Term Expires 1-15-73
David A. Frazier	Term Expires 1-15-73

APPOINTED OFFICIALS

Town Manager

Anders Martenson, Jr.

Town Clerk

Ruth E. Caswell

Town Accountant

Ruth E. Caswell

Director of Civil Defense

Paul Weaver (resigned)
Merle C. Washburn, III (deceased)
Norman Diegoli

Chief, Fire Department

John B. Rogers

Superintendent of Streets

Albert Robbins

Superintendent of Parks

Joseph A. Masi

Inspector of Plumbing

Eugene M. Shurtleff

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Robert F. Coburn

Moth Superintendent

Albert Robbins

Agent for Care of Veterans' Graves

Mitchell Smith

Burial Agent

George S. Marra

Town Counsel

George Decas

Veterans' Service Agent

George S. Marra

Chief, Police Department

William E. Warner

Health Officer

Robert F. Coburn

Director of Public Welfare

Barbara D. Norvish

Inspector of Wires

Emilio N. Niro

Forest Fire Warden

John B. Rogers

Tree Warden

Albert Robbins

Keeper of Lock-up

William E. Warner

Dog Officer

Arthur F. Benson

Inspector of Animals & Milk

Edwin E. Sabalewski (resigned)
Robert F. Coburn (Milk)
Richard R. Millette (Animals)

Health Dentist

Dr. George P. Canucci

PUBLIC OFFICIALS

Gas Inspector

Eugene Shurtleff

Manager Gas & Electric

Stephen R. Horbal

Superintendent of Schools

Lincoln D. Lynch

Agent for Liquor Establishments to Represent the Board

William E. Warner

Superintendent of Water & Sewer

Stuart T. Peak, Jr.

Trustee M.L.H.P. Luxury Fund

Ellen O. Grant

Fence Viewers

Arthur F. Benson

Robert F. Coburn

Eugene M. Shurtleff

Zoning Board of Appeals

Alton M. Kramer

Term Expires 1971

Donald Atkins

Term Expires 1972

Buddy D. Chilcot

Term Expires 1973

Arthur P. Craig

Term Expires 1974

Harold J. Donner, Alternate

Term Expires 1972

George Harlow, Alternate (deceased)

Term Expires 1972

Allan T. Clark, Alternate

Term Expires 1972

Harold Ohlund, Chairman

Term Expires 1975

Conservation Commission

Douglas S. McLean

Term Expires 1971

Perry E. Little, Jr.

Term Expires 1971

Howard W. Maxim

Term Expires 1971

Mrs. Edward Wiksten

Term Expires 1972

Merle C. Washburn, III, Chairman (deceased)

Term Expires 1972

H. Potter Trainer, Jr.

Term Expires 1973

Robert Keith, Chairman

Term Expires 1975

Business and Industrial Commission

Stephen R. Horbal

Term Expires 1973

Henry C. Humphreys

Term Expires 1973

Joseph Whitcomb

Term Expires 1973

Rev. Paul J. West

Term Expires 1973

Paul R. Callan

Term Expires 1973

Paul E. Doherty

Term Expires 1973

Roger Tillson

Term Expires 1974

Joseph F. Riley

Term Expires 1974

Horace K. Atkins

Term Expires 1974

Harold J. Donner

Term Expires 1974

Alton Kramer

Term Expires 1974

Philip Iampietro

Term Expires 1975

Melvin G. Thomas

Term Expires 1975

Kenneth B. Keedwell, Chairman

Term Expires 1975

Robert L. Anderson

Term Expires 1975

PUBLIC OFFICIALS

Board of Appeals under Sub-division

Albert Maddigan	Term Expires 1971
Leo D. Curley, Chairman	Term Expires 1972
Merle C. Washburn, III (deceased)	Term Expires 1973
Freeman A. Shaw	Term Expires 1974

Park Commissioners

K. Bartlett Harrison	Term Expires 1971
David G. Reed	Term Expires 1971
Lorenzo Wood, Jr.	Term Expires 1971

Library Trustees

Ernest Thomas, Pres.	Term Expires 1971
Horace K. Atkins	Term Expires 1971
Myra S. Shaw	Term Expires 1971
Joseph Riley	Term Expires 1972
Mrs. Malcolm Cook	Term Expires 1972
Robert L. Anderson	Term Expires 1972
Henry B. Burkland	Term Expires 1973
Helen L. Whitcomb	Term Expires 1973
Thomas Weston	Term Expires 1973

COMMITTEES

Floral Beautification Committee

Alton Kramer	Paul Stiga
Clinton Clark	

Weston Park Committee

Joseph Masi	William P. Heinz
Edward W. Parks	Mrs. Frances D. Wiksten
Wesley V. Tibbetts, Ch'man (resigned)	Phyllis A. Dupee
Howard W. Maxim, Chairman	Robert Boutin

Oliver Mill Park Committee

Anders Martenson, Jr., Advisor	Barbara Ryder, Chairman
Rita Candee, Treasurer	

Town Forest Committee

Robert Keith	Perry E. Little, Jr.
H. Potter Trainer, Jr.	Howard W. Maxim
Douglas S. McLean	Mrs. Edward Wiksten

Planning Board Advisory Committee

Leo D. Curley, Chairman	A. Eunice Kramer
Norman Diegoli	Alfred Mackiewicz
Janice L. Fowler	Jacob Kulian
Edward Aghjayan	Claire White
Robert Woodburn	Mary Jigerjian
Roger Parent, Jr.	Michele F. Genua

PUBLIC OFFICIALS

Alternates to the Planning Board Advisory Committee

Edith Veazie
Thomas H. Gilmore
A. Wilbur Fillmore
Eugene E. Briggs
Roland J. Andrews, Sr.
Doris Allison
Norman L. Diegoli
George A. Andrade

Phillip H. Kyrouz
William W. Hunt, M.D.
Mary L. Warren Hunt, M.D.
Althea Ward (deceased)
Charlotte H. McDonald
Frances D. Wiksten
Paul D. Pena
Dalton L. Penniman

Municipal Sites Committee

Lincoln D. Lynch, Sec.
Malcolm A. Cook
Frederick C. Correia

John B. Lynde
Robert F. Howes
Norman L. Diegoli

Henry R. Caswell, Chairman

Vocational Regional School Committee

Donald Atkins

Building Code Committee

Robert Roht
Robert L. Anderson
Charles A. Starrett

George M. Soule
Myron A. Dunham
Eugene Briggs

William Byrne

By-Law Study Committee

Harold E. Tower, Jr.
Alton M. Kramer
Aage P. Neilson
Leo Curley

Victor Sylvia
William Taylor
Allan Demers
William E. Warner

Southeastern Regional Planning and Economic Development District

Norman Massey, Representative

Ellsworth Standish, Alternate
(resigned)

Stanley E. Barnicoat, Alternate

Charter Commission

Norman L. MacDonald, Chairman
Rita M. Candee, Clerk
M. Victor Sylvia, Vice-Chairman
Frank C. Whitney

James V. Thomas
Beverly E. Frazier
Joseph E. Walker
Walter E. Lang, Jr.

Ronald Keith, Jr., Financial Officer

School Building Needs Committee

John W. Scanlon, Chairman
William L. Byrne

Richard Picone
Winfield J. Gilchrest

Claire A. Rockwood, Secretary

School Building Committee

John W. Scanlon, Chairman
Claire A. Rockwood, Secretary

Paul T. Harrison
Winfield J. Gilchrest

Richard J. Picone

SELECTMEN

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

To the Citizens of the Town of Middleborough

The year 1970 was not the memorable year that will be remembered as the year 1969, our 300th Anniversary year, but it was a very busy and interesting one.

Every Monday evening, summer and winter, the Board of Selectmen meet and various problems, involving affairs of the town, citizen's problems, Health, Water, Sewer and Highway Department's problems are discussed and decisions made, in accordance with the provisions of the General Laws, and the existing Town Charter.

The first Wednesday of each month is scheduled for a Gas and Electric Commissioners Meeting. Decisions and policies are made for the efficient and profitable running of the Gas and Electric Department.

As Selectmen and Gas and Electric Commissioners the Board is ever mindful of the present and future needs of our Town.

The year 1970 will be remembered as the year of the proposed Charter, under the Home Rule Amendment, was drawn up, proposed, and rejected by the voters of the town. The 1970 Board of Selectmen was unanimously opposed to the proposed Charter, but they are and will be open minded about any changes or new Charter which, they feel, will better the Government of the Town of Middleborough.

Many long hours, debating and making decisions are spent by Your Board of Selectmen between the weekly scheduled meetings, the Gas and Electric monthly meeting, the two and three meetings per week during budget preparation and many other diversified matters such as the perambulation of the boundary lines of our contiguous towns.

With the new problem of Ecology, with all its ramifications, the Board of Selectmen will surely be a working board in 1971.

We wish to thank all the citizens of the Town of Middleborough who have worked and cooperated with the Board of Selectmen in their efforts to make and keep MIDDLEBOROUGH a town to be proud of.

PAUL T. ANDERSON
BRUCE G. ATWOOD
STANLEY E. BARNICOAT
GEORGE M. RYDER
GEORGE W. STETSON, JR.

TOWN MANAGER

REPORT OF THE TOWN MANAGER

This past year has been a most rewarding one. I've enjoyed good working relations with the Board of Selectmen and all departments in the Town of Middleborough. It is most gratifying to work with people that have the Town's interest foremost in their minds. Without the cooperation that I have received the Town Manager's office could not perform or function properly.

The Town has continued to move along at an orderly pace. We have had more than two (2) million dollars in new construction this past year. There was a total of 176 building permits issued: 44 were for new dwellings and apartments at a total estimated cost of \$1,274,450.00; 44 permits were issued for additions to dwellings at a total estimated cost of \$75,300.00; 13 trailer permits were issued at a total estimated cost of \$76,295.00; 52 permits were issued for new and other construction permits at a total estimated cost of \$416,550.00; 23 permits were issued for additions at a total estimated cost of \$167,800.00.

The program of weekly reports from each department that this office initiated two years ago has continued. It has been most beneficial to this office and the Board of Selectmen. It keeps us better informed and allows us to more promptly and properly handle situations and problems that arise.

Our new Fire Chief John Rogers and his Firefighters have made real progress in updating their department both in firefighting, harmony, and cooperation.

We have lost a very able and capable young man in the untimely passing away of Merle C. Washburn, III. He was a real conservationist and dedicated individual. He will certainly be missed by all.

Water Pollution Control has been holding the town back for the past two years in regard to the expansion of our sewage treatment facility. We should make real progress in this direction in the very near future. The new five (5) million gallon standpipe is well underway. The new well on Miller Street should be completed by the end of 1971. We should continue with our water exploration to locate new sources.

Our sanitary landfill is one of the few dumping areas that has been looked upon by many Boards of Health throughout this area. We have one of the most efficient operated landfills. With the no burning ban in effect we are ahead of many cities and towns. With the new proposed state regulations for the operation of a sanitary landfill there will be more problems that we must overcome in this area.

For a non-paid group the Auxiliary Police should be commended for the time and effort in assisting the Police Department of this town on the many occasions when needed.

TOWN MANAGER

Our Master Plan, being prepared by Metcalf & Eddy, for the Town of Middleborough, is nearing completion. The Planning Board and the Master Plan Advisory Committee have worked many, many hours in the preparation of this plan. This will eventually be presented, in part or in whole, for its acceptance, modification or rejection by the voters.

The residents of Middleborough should be aware that your Town Manager and Board of Selectmen are fully cognizant of the needs of a growing community and are making every effort to plan for future requirements and to secure Federal and State financial assistance whenever possible.

I would like to thank all the departmental employees, Mrs. Ruth Caswell, Town Clerk and Accountant and especially my staff for their fine cooperation and understanding. It's been a pleasure working with them; and to you, the residents of Middleborough, it's been a gratifying experience serving you.

Respectfully submitted,

ANDERS MARTENSON

TOWN CLERK

General Government

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Plymouth, SS.

To Robert W. Whitaker or either of the Constables of the Town of
Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said town, qualified to vote in town affairs, the voters of Precinct 1 to meet in the North Congregational Church, Precinct 2 in the Armory and Precinct 3 in the Fire Station, South Middleborough of said town, on Monday, January 19, 1970 at 12 Noon to act on Article 1 and to meet in the Town Hall Monday, March 9, 1970 at 7:30 P.M. to act on the remaining articles.

ARTICLE 1: To choose all necessary Town Officers, the following officers to be voted on one ballot, viz: A Moderator for One Year, One Treasurer & Collector for Two Years, One Selectman for Three Years, One Selectman for One Year, Two School Committee Members for Three Years, One Assessor for Three Years, Three Finance Committee Members for Three Years, One Planning Board Member for Five Years, One Housing Authority Member for Five Years, One Bristol Plymouth Regional Vocational Technical School District Member for One Year, and to vote on the following questions:

Question No. 1

“Shall a Commission be elected to frame a Charter for the Town of Middleborough?”

YES

NO

Proposed Charter Commission

Vote for Nine

Question No. 2

“Shall section fifty-eight D of Chapter forty-eight of the General Laws, providing for a forty-two hour work week for permanent members of fire departments, be accepted?”

YES

NO

TOWN CLERK

Question No. 3

“Shall the town, in addition to the payment of fifty per cent of a premium for contributory group life and health insurance for employees in the service of the town and their dependents, pay a subsidiary or additional rate?”

YES

NO

“Shall the town, in addition to the payment of fifty per cent of a premium for contributory group life and health insurance for employees retired from the service of the town, and their dependents, pay a subsidiary or additional rate?”

YES

NO

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue for the Financial year beginning January 1, 1970, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture, a sum not exceeding two hundred (\$200.00) dollars and choose a Town Director for one year as provided in Sections 41 and 45 of Chapter 128 of the General Laws, or take any action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to meet the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 Highway Construction and that in addition a sum of money be transferred from unappropriated available funds in the treasury to meet the State's and County's Shares in the cost of this work and that the reimbursements from the State and County be restored upon their receipts to unappropriated available funds in the treasury, and act thereon.

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to meet the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 Highway Maintenance, and that, in addition a sum of money be transferred from unappropriated available funds in the treasury to meet the State's and County's shares in the cost of this work, the reimbursement from the State and County to be restored upon their receipts to unappropriated available funds in the treasury, and act thereon.

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money from the Road Machinery Fund to the Road Machinery Account, and act thereon.

TOWN CLERK

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and raise a sum of money to be deposited in the Stabilization Fund authorized under Chapter 40, Section 5B and act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate by transfer from the income from the sales of gas and electricity, a sum of money to the Town Hall Expenses Account and, for the purpose of fixing the tax rate for 1970, a sum of money to the Assessors, and act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to exempt enginemen and members of the Fire Department from liability to serve as jurors under the provisions of Chapter 234, Section 1 of the General Laws.

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to construct a new water storage tank on the site of the existing tank on Barden Hill, and on such additional adjoining land as the Selectmen may deem necessary, and further, to see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to expand said existing site by acquiring such abutting land as they may determine by purchase, eminent domain or otherwise; and for these purposes to appropriate a sum of money by borrowing, by transfer from available funds, or by taxation or otherwise; and/or by grants from the United States Government, housing and home finance agency, or any other governmental agency, and to take any action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to expend monies from the ledger item "Road Improvement Account", in the Highway Department budget, for the purpose of installing drainage, in constructing or reconstructing Fairview Street; and for the purpose of acquiring the necessary land or easements in land, by gift, purchase, or eminent domain for such project, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to so acquire said land, including the fee and all lesser interests, or easements in said land, and act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing and erecting school crossing protective signs and lights; and to authorize the Town to accept any funds from the State or Federal Government in connection therewith; and act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of installing drainage in, constructing or reconstructing Susan Lane, and to authorize the assessment of betterments for such improvements.

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Middleborough Council on Aging to apply for, accept and expend any and all monies available from any source, both governmental and private, provided such monies are expended for meeting the problems of the aging residents of the Town. (By Request)

ARTICLE 15: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase, or eminent domain under

TOWN CLERK

General Laws, Chapter 79, for an additional well site for the development of the Town's water supply, the fee and all existing rights and easements in the following described parcel of land now or formerly of the Massachusetts Baptist Convention and land now or formerly of Susie B. Brackett et al:

Beginning at a point in the southeasterly side line of Miller Street marked by a Massachusetts Highway Bound; thence North 20° 37' 33" East by said Street for a distance of 616.42 feet to another Massachusetts Highway Bound; thence by a curve to the right having a radius of 589.65 feet, for a distance of 474.08 feet, as measured in the arc of said curve, to an iron pipe; thence South 68° 00' 58" East by land now or formerly of Albert J. Carr, 409.45 feet, to a stake and stones; thence South 23° 49' 36" West, by land now or formerly of Arthur Abele, 145.83 feet, to a stake and stones; thence in the following three courses by land now or formerly of Henry and Agnes Burgess; South 3° 36' 44" East, 133.50 feet to a stake; South 12° 45' 14" East, 247.54 feet, to a stake; South 11° 11' 26" West, 228.10 feet, to a stake; thence by the following three courses being by land now or formerly of Kelly Realty Trust: South 2° 57' 26" West, 288.88 feet, to a stake; South 18° 24' 24" East, 147.75 feet, to a stake; South 45° 50' 54" East, 101.74 feet, to a stake; the prior six courses approximately following the location of an old cart path; thence North 87° 22' 12" West by land now or formerly of Ida M. Ryder, 233.10 feet, to a Massachusetts Highway Bound at Station 291 + 00; thence by Route 25 and a curve to the right having a radius of 5,850 feet, for a distance of 727.83 feet as measured in the arc of said curve, to a Massachusetts Highway Bound at Station 298 + 46.50; thence North 55° 14' 27" West by said Route 25, 151.51 feet; thence along Miller Street North 20° 37' 33" East, 616.42 feet to a Massachusetts Highway Bound and the point of beginning, containing about 19.61 acres of land;

and for said purpose to appropriate and raise a sum of money by borrowing, by transfer from available funds in the treasury, by taxation or by any other appropriate means, and take any action thereto.

ARTICLE 16: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money, by borrowing, by transfer from available funds in the treasury, by taxation or by any other appropriate means, for the purpose of developing an additional well and site at the location on the southeasterly side of Miller Street, now or formerly owned by the Massachusetts Baptist Convention and others for the purposes of providing an additional water source for the municipal water supply, including the acquisition of the necessary pipes, fittings, and appurtenances.

ARTICLE 17: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court to enact legislation which would authorize the Board of Selectmen to adopt and from time to time to amend a Building Code, said petition and any amendment thereof to be in such form and to contain such additional provisions as the Board may approve.

ARTICLE 18: To see if the Town will vote to authorize and direct the members of the Board of Selectmen, the members of the School Committee, the members of the Planning Board and Finance Committee

TOWN CLERK

in joint convention to appoint a municipal sites and acquisition committee, consisting of seven members, for the purpose of studying the future location of municipal buildings of all kinds and of municipal land uses of every description, said committee to report its findings and recommendations at least once each year at the Annual Town Meeting, and it may make reports to any special Town Meeting; with vacancies occurring in this committee to be filled by joint convention of said Boards, as they occur from time to time; and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the use of such Committee by taxation, or otherwise and act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 19: To see if the Town will vote to reimburse Edward J. Stulpin of this Town, the \$211.00 spent for Court Costs, subpoenas of officers, loss of pay, etc. to prove himself not guilty of the charges brought against him by an officer employed by the Town—to wit Barry Bernier. (By Request)

ARTICLE 20: To hear the report of any Committee or Officer of the Town, to appoint any Committee or take any action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 21: To raise such sums of money by taxes or otherwise as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the Town for the current year, to appropriate the same and act anything in relation to the assessment and collection of taxes for the year.

Given under our hands at Middleborough, this 5th day of January 1970 A.D.

Paul T. Anderson
Bruce G. Atwood
George M. Ryder
George W. Stetson, Jr.

Selectmen of Middleborough

Plymouth, SS.

Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all the inhabitants of said Town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said Warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified, by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleboro Gazette on the 8th day of January, 1970, that date being more than seven days before the time hereby specified for said meeting.

Robert W. Whitaker
Constable

TOWN CLERK

Middleborough, Massachusetts
January 19, 1970

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Meeting was called to order at 12:00 NOON in Precinct 1 by Warden Jessie A. Carver, Precinct 2 by Moderator Fletcher Clark, Jr., and in Precinct 3 by Warden Ralph Tripp.

The following election officers were sworn in:

Precinct 1: Jessie A. Carver, Doris Thorson, Stella Fickert, Mary Donahue, Florence McLaughlin, Joanna Kaplinger, Marian Sylvia, Mary Terwilliger and Sgt. Frank Pierce as Police Officer.

Precinct 2: Joseph C. Whitcomb, A. Wilbur Fillmore, Mary H. Casey, Gertrude Thompson, Frank Minot, Esther M. Robidoux, L. Phyllis Carver, Karol A. Barnett, Alice Sylvia, Madeline Alger, Marjorie Cushing, Evelyn Dunn, Bertha Dunham, Lillian Osborne, Doris Briggs, Donna Chausse, Doris B. Caswell, Eleanor Osborne, Nancy MacLeod, Cecilia Priest, Thalia Soule, Celia Reimels, Mary Guertin, Constance Johnson, Marilyn Doherty, Rita MacLeod, Mary Scanlon, Mildred B. Horbal and Norman Record and Ronald Bernier as Police Officers.

Precinct 3: Ralph Tripp, Francis Murray, Doris Warren, Eunice Krol, Ruth Collins, Leona Makein, Mary Grishey, Perley Warren and Louis Teceno as Police Officer.

The result of the vote was as follows:

	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Total
Moderator for One Year				
Fletcher Clark, Jr.	152	1498	197	1847
Wayne Griffith, Wareham Street			1	1
James V. Thomas, 5 Benton St.		1		1
Blanks	27	261	46	334
	<u>179</u>	<u>1760</u>	<u>244</u>	<u>2183</u>
Treasurer and Collector for Two Years				
Ellen Grant	99	930	146	1175
John W. Tufts	74	772	90	936
Edmond Chausse, Warren Avenue	2			2
Clifford Chausse, 269 No. Main St.		2		2
Blanks	4	56	8	68
	<u>179</u>	<u>1760</u>	<u>244</u>	<u>2183</u>
Selectman for Three Years				
George W. Stetson, Jr.	152	1488	194	1834
Blanks	27	272	50	349
	<u>179</u>	<u>1760</u>	<u>244</u>	<u>2183</u>

TOWN CLERK

Selectman for One Year

Stanley E. Barnicoat	83	854	98	1035
Harold C. Gates, Jr.	71	679	103	853
Emery A. Langlois	14	141	31	186
Blanks	11	86	12	109
	<u>179</u>	<u>1760</u>	<u>244</u>	<u>2183</u>

School Committee for Three Years

Franklin E. James	72	909	122	1103
Anne E. Cordeiro	37	214	27	278
Leo F. Kahian	71	574	101	746
A. Eunice Kramer	111	1218	145	1474
Elinor B. Trainer	23	272	38	333
Blanks	44	333	55	432
	<u>358</u>	<u>3520</u>	<u>488</u>	<u>4366</u>

Assessors for Three Years

Joseph Amato	49	472	116	637
Allen D. Demers	52	686	66	804
Elizabeth A. Gammons	49	404	41	494
Richard J. West	17	79	10	106
Blanks	12	119	11	142
	<u>179</u>	<u>1760</u>	<u>244</u>	<u>2183</u>

Finance Committee for Three Years

David A. Frazier	139	1386	180	1705
Donald R. Mastro	130	1349	173	1652
Randy Antonelli	134	1198	167	1499
Lawrence Carver			1	1
Blanks	134	1347	211	1692
	<u>537</u>	<u>5280</u>	<u>732</u>	<u>6549</u>

Planning Board for Five Years

Paul E. Doherty	110	1049	139	1298
Frederick C. Correia	55	609	87	751
Blanks	14	102	18	134
	<u>179</u>	<u>1760</u>	<u>244</u>	<u>2183</u>

Housing Authority for Five Years

Charles P. Washburn	117	1149	162	1428
John A. Lemmo	26	298	29	353
Ralph G. Tremblay	25	225	42	292
Blanks	11	88	11	110
	<u>179</u>	<u>1760</u>	<u>244</u>	<u>2183</u>

TOWN CLERK

Member Bristol Plymouth Regional
Vocational Technical School District
For One Year

Donald K. Atkins	146	1509	205	1860
Blanks	33	251	39	323
	<u>179</u>	<u>1760</u>	<u>244</u>	<u>2183</u>

Question #1: Shall a Commission be elected to frame a Charter for the
Town of Middleborough?

YES	109	1152	174	1435
NO	46	281	39	366
Blanks	24	327	31	382
	<u>179</u>	<u>1760</u>	<u>244</u>	<u>2183</u>

Charter Commission

Charles D. Armanetti	90	696	99	885
Rita M. Candee	78	918	132	1128
Beverly E. Frazier	82	919	136	1137
Ronald Keith, Jr.	71	778	120	969
Walter E. Lang	101	1079	162	1342
Norman L. MacDonald	74	815	142	1031
Anders Martenson, Jr.	70	774	85	929
M. Victor Sylvia	114	1127	167	1408
James V. Thomas	77	932	136	1145
Ralph G. Tremblay	67	729	119	915
Joseph E. Walker	69	938	117	1124
Rodman E. Westgate	48	473	87	608
Frank C. Whitney	71	900	128	1099
Blanks	599	4762	566	5927
	<u>1611</u>	<u>15840</u>	<u>2196</u>	<u>19647</u>

Question #2: "Shall section fifty-eight D of Chapter forty-eight of the
General Laws, providing for a forty-two hour work week for permanent
members of the fire departments, be accepted?"

YES	71	840	105	1016
NO	98	831	130	1059
Blanks	10	89	9	108
	<u>179</u>	<u>1760</u>	<u>244</u>	<u>2183</u>

Question #3: "Shall the town, in addition to the payment of fifty per-
cent of a premium for contributory group life and health insurance for
employees in the service of the town and their dependents, pay a sub-
sidiary or additional rate?"

YES	49	626	78	753
NO	111	977	152	1240
Blanks	19	157	14	190
	<u>179</u>	<u>1760</u>	<u>244</u>	<u>2183</u>

TOWN CLERK

Question #4: "Shall the town, in addition to the payment of fifty per cent of a premium for contributory group life and health insurance for employees retired from the service of the town, and their dependents, pay a subsidiary or additional rate?"

YES	51	665	94	810
NO	110	938	136	1184
Blanks	18	157	14	189
	<hr/> 179	<hr/> 1760	<hr/> 244	<hr/> 2183

The result of the vote was announced at 4:15 A.M. on January 20, 1970.

Signed

RUTH E. CASWELL

Town Clerk

Middleborough, Mass.

Middleborough, Mass.

WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Plymouth, SS.

To Robert W. Whitaker or either of the Constables of Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said town qualified to vote in town affairs to meet in the Town Hall Auditorium on March 9, 1970 at 8:00 P.M. to act on the following articles:

ARTICLE I: To see if the Town will vote to amend its zoning by-law as follows:

By striking Section IV. C. in its entirety and substituting therefor the following:

IV. C. General Use District:

1. No restriction or regulation is imposed by this by-law upon the use made of buildings, structures or premises in this district except as provided in paragraphs IV. C. 2.

TOWN CLERK

2. No house trailer or mobile home is to be erected, placed or converted on any lot in this district unless such use is permitted by the Board of Appeals in accordance with the regulations appearing in Section VII. C. 2 of this by-law, and further provided that any such use comply with the provisions of Section V. A. of this by-law.

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to amend its zoning by-law by striking the following phrase in Section VII A: (except farm buildings and farm structures other than dwellings).

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to amend its zoning by-law by adding the following to Section VI, General Regulations:

E. Trailers or Mobile Homes

1. A house trailer or mobile home may be used for temporary residence in any district during the building of a permanent home and only with the approval of the Board of Appeals, under the provisions of Section VII. C. 2 of this by-law. Such approval shall be for a period of not more than one year.
2. The storage of an unoccupied house trailer or mobile home may be permitted by the Selectmen. Such permit shall be in writing and shall provide for the location of the trailer during such storage.

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to amend its zoning by-law by striking Section V. D. in its entirety and substituting therefor the following:

V. D. General Use District

1. No dwelling or accessory structure shall hereafter be erected, placed or converted on any lot in this District without complying with the requirements of Section V. A.

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to amend its soil removal by-Law adopted under Article 18 of the 1965 Annual Town Meeting of March 15th, by deleting it in its entirety and substituting therefor the following:

"TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH - EARTH REMOVAL BY-LAW"

"SECTION 1: DEFINITIONS"

- A. The term "earth" shall mean all forms of soil, including, but not limited to loam, sand, gravel, clay, peat, hard-pan or rock.
- B. The term "removal" shall mean stripping, excavating or blasting earth from one lot or carrying it away from said lot, or the removal of earth from one portion of a lot to another portion of the same lot.
- C. The term "lot" shall mean a single parcel of land laying in a single body and separated from contiguous land by property lines or street lines.

TOWN CLERK

- D. The term "owner" shall mean the owner of the land from which earth is sought to be removed.
- E. The term "Board" shall mean the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Middleborough

"SECTION 2: SCOPE"

This By-Law shall apply to all earth removal activities in the Town of Middleborough, except as otherwise limited herein.

"SECTION 3: PERMITS"

No earth shall be removed from any lot in the Town of Middleborough unless a permit shall have first been obtained by the owner from the Board, except as otherwise provided herein. All permits granted by the Board shall be subject to conditions which will guarantee to the satisfaction of the Board, proper and reasonable surface drainage during and after operations and reasonable re-use of available topsoil. The Board shall adopt regulations regarding the method of applications, including, but not limited to, exhibits, fees and bond requirements.

No such permit shall be issued until an application therefor is filed with said Board and said Board shall hold a public hearing on such applications and notices of the filing thereof and the date and time of the public hearing thereon shall be advertised at the expense of the applicant in a paper, published in the town, seven days at least before such hearing and by written notice to the Planning Board and the Conservation Commission.

Applications for permits may be granted, denied or granted in part and denied in part. No permit shall be issued for a period in excess of 12 months.

All permits shall expire on June 1st of each year.

The conditions of the permit, including the expiration date, shall be clearly set forth on the permit.

A Permit, once issued, may be renewed by the Board without another public hearing for not more than 12 months at a time. The Board may renew a permit as many times as it sees fit to do so.

"SECTION 4: EXEMPTIONS"

Any earth removal operation in conjunction with town projects as well as approved sub-division plans, construction of buildings, and construction of driveways is exempted from the provisions of this by-law.

"SECTION 5: GENERAL PROVISIONS"

Any continuous earth removal activities in actual working operation on the effective date hereof may continue unaffected by the By-Law until January 1, 1971. As of the effective date of the By-Law, all previous By-Laws of the Town of Middleborough relative to earth removal, shall be and hereby are repealed.

TOWN CLERK

The penalty for violating any provision of the By-Law shall be a fine of Fifty Dollars for the first offense and One Hundred Dollars for each subsequent offense. Each day of operation in violation of the By-Law is to be considered an offense.

The provisions of this By-Law are severable; and if any provision of the application of such provision to any person or circumstances is held invalid or unconstitutional, this shall not affect the remaining provisions.

The Board of Selectmen shall be responsible for the administration and enforcement of this By-Law."

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey a certain parcel of land on the northerly side of Route 28, also known as Wareham Street, to the Plymouth County Commissioners, for such consideration, if any, as the Board may determine, said parcel being bounded and described as follows:

A certain lot of woodland situated in said Middleborough, containing twelve and one-half acres, more or less, and being a part of lot No. 9 of the original layout of the South purchase of Middleborough, bounded northerly by the land of Sarah Thomas; Easterly by tier line between the first and second tiers of lots in said Purchase; Southerly by lot No. 10; and Westerly by the Purchase of the head of the first tier of lots in said Purchase, or however otherwise the same may be bounded and described.

Said conveyance may be subject to such restrictions, conditions, or reverters, as the Board may determine; or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant and convey an easement to Arnold F. Thomas and others, over a strip of land twenty feet in width, for access to Wareham Street and for all purposes for which public and private roads are used in the Town of Middleborough, said grant and conveyance to be made for such consideration, if any, as the Board may determine; said easement to be over a parcel of land now owned by the Town and bounded as follows:

Westerly by the Nemasket River; northerly by Wareham Street, easterly by land now or formerly of McCarran, Gasunas, Howe, Smith, Williams, Bombardier, Ruda, Rubeski and Sweet and also by Locust Street; and southerly by the proposed grantees, Arnold F. Thomas, Linfield R. Thomas, David Thomas, and Russell Thomas, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 90, Section 18A of the General Laws (Ter. Edition) sometimes known as "The Pedestrian Control Law."

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the balance of five thousand four hundred thirty five dollars (\$5,435.00) remaining in the "Aerial Maps Account," to the Excess and Deficiency Account.

TOWN CLERK

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the balance of one hundred sixty dollars (\$160.00) remaining in the "Sewer System Housing Project Account," to the Excess and Deficiency Account.

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the balance of three hundred fifty eight dollars and 50/100 cents remaining in the "West End Avenue Account" to the Excess and Deficiency Account.

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the balance of three hundred two dollars and 42/100 (\$302.42) remaining in the "Mains to Housing for Elderly Account" to the Excess and Deficiency Account.

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to accept the private ways in Rock Village Plaza, so called, consisting of Carmen Park Drive, Dee Bee Circle and Gail Avenue, as shown on Assessors' Plans and as laid out by the Selectmen, as public ways, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money to improve same and to determine the assessment of betterments; and further, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain, the fee or any lesser interests in said ways and in any abutting land for said purposes, including provision of necessary drainage and turn arounds or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town will vote to purchase a 4 wheel drive patrol truck for the Fire Department; and for this purpose to appropriate a sum of money by taxation, transfer from available funds in the treasury or otherwise, and to act anything thereon.

Given under our hands at Middleborough, this 18th day of February 1970.

PAUL T. ANDERSON
BRUCE G. ATWOOD
STANLEY E. BARNICOAT
GEORGE M. RYDER
GEORGE W. STETSON, JR.

Selectmen of Middleborough

Plymouth, SS.

Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all the inhabitants of said Town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said Warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified, by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleboro Gazette on the 26th of February, 1970, that date being more than seven days before the time hereby specified for said meeting.

ROBERT W. WHITAKER

Constable

TOWN CLERK

Middleborough, Mass.

March 9, 1970

ADJOURNED SESSION ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Meeting called to order at 7:30 P.M. by Moderator Clark. Quorum declared present.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

ARTICLE 2: Voted unanimously to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue for the financial year beginning January 1, 1970, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4 and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

ARTICLE 3: Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for county aid to agriculture, the sum of two hundred (200.00) Dollars and that Harold C. Gates, Sr., be named as Town Director for one year as provided in sections 41 and 45 of Chapter 128 of the General Laws. Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

ARTICLE 4: Voted to raise by taxation the sum of Seventeen Thousand (\$17,000.00) Dollars to meet the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 Highway Construction and that in addition, the sum of Fifty-One Thousand (\$51,000.00) Dollars be transferred from unappropriated available funds in the treasury to meet the State's and County's shares in the cost of this work, and that the reimbursements from the State and County be restored upon their receipts to unappropriated available funds in the treasury.

The Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

ARTICLE 5: Voted to raise by taxation the sum of Six Thousand (\$6,000.00) Dollars, to meet the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 Highway Maintenance and that in addition the sum of Twelve Thousand (\$12,000.00) Dollars be transferred from unappropriated available funds in the Treasury to meet the State's and County's share in the cost of the work, the reimbursements from the State and County to be restored upon their receipts to unappropriated available funds in the treasury.

The Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

ARTICLE 6: Voted to transfer the sum of Six Thousand Two Hundred Eight Dollars and 03/100 (\$6,208.03) from the Road Machinery Fund to the Road Machinery Account.

The Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

TOWN CLERK

ARTICLE 7: Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of Ten Thousand (\$10,000.00) Dollars to be deposited in the Stabilization Fund authorized under Chapter 40, Section 5B.

The Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

ARTICLE 8: Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate by transfer from the income from the sales of gas and electricity the sum of Five Thousand (\$5,000.00) Dollars to the Town Hall Expenses Account and the sum of One Hundred Twenty Five Thousand (\$125,000.00) Dollars for the use of the Assessors in fixing the tax rate for 1970.

The Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

ARTICLE 9: Voted to exempt enginemen and members of the Fire Department from liability to serve as jurors under the provisions of Chapter 234, Section 1 of the General Laws.

ARTICLE 10: Voted to construct a new water storage tank on the site of the existing tank on Barden Hill, and on such additional adjoining land as the Selectmen may deem necessary, and further that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to expand said existing site by acquiring such abutting land as they may determine by purchase, eminent domain or otherwise; and for these purposes to raise and appropriate the sum of Seven Hundred Thousand (\$700,000.00) Dollars; Forty Thousand (\$40,000.00) Dollars by taxation and the balance by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44, Section 8 Clause 4 of the General Laws and to apply for and receive grants to reimburse the Town for any such expenditures, from the United State Government, Housing and Home Finance Agency, or any other Governmental Agency. Result of a counted vote was Yes 258—No 3 thus receiving a two-thirds vote.

The Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

A motion was made and duly seconded that this Town Meeting be adjourned until 7:30 tomorrow evening here. Result of a counted vote was Yes 98—No 179 thus the amendment was lost.

ARTICLE 11: Voted to expend Thirty Eight Thousand (\$38,000.00) Dollars from the ledger item "Road Improvement Account" in the Highway Budget, for the purpose of installing drainage in constructing or reconstructing Fairview Street; and for the purpose of acquiring the necessary land or easements in land, by gift, purchase, or eminent domain for such project, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to so acquire said land, including the fee and all lesser interest, or easements in said land. Result of a counted vote was Yes 215—No 23.

The Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

ARTICLE 12: Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate the sum of Six Thousand (\$6,000.00) Dollars by transfer from available funds in the treasury for the purpose of purchasing and erecting school crossing protective signs and lights; and further to authorize the town to accept any funds from the State or Federal Government in connection therewith.

The Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

TOWN CLERK

ARTICLE 13: Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of Thirty One Thousand (\$31,000.00) Dollars; Seventeen Thousand One Hundred Thirty Three Dollars and 13/100 (\$17,133.13) to be transferred from the unexpended balance in the Susan Lane Road Account, and the sum of Thirteen Thousand Eight Hundred Sixty Six Dollars and 87/100 (\$13,866.87) by taxation; for the purpose of installing drainage in, constructing or reconstructing Susan Lane, and further to authorize the assessment of betterments for such improvements.

The Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

ARTICLE 14: Voted unanimously that the Town authorize the Middleborough Council on Aging to apply for, accept and dispense any and all grants, whether money or materials, which are, or may become, available; and that this authorization shall remain in effect until rescinded by the Town.

The Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

ARTICLE 15: Voted to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase, or eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79, for an additional well site for the development of the Town's water supply, the fee and all existing rights and easements in the following described parcel of land now or formerly of The Massachusetts Baptist Convention and land now or formerly of Susie B. Brackett et al;

Beginning at a point in the southeasterly side line of Miller Street marked by a Massachusetts Highway Bound; thence North 20° 37' 33" East by said Street for a distance of 616.42 feet to another Massachusetts Highway Bound; thence by a curve to the right having a radius of 589.65 feet, for a distance of 474.08 feet, as measured in the arc of said curve, to an iron pipe; thence South 68° 00' 58" East by land now or formerly of Albert J. Carr, 409.45 feet, to a stake and stones; thence South 23° 49' 36" West, by land now or formerly of Arthur Abele, 145.83 feet, to a stake and stones; thence in the following three courses by land now or formerly of Henry and Agnes Burgess; South 3° 36' 44" East, 133.50 feet to a stake; South 12° 45' 14" East, 247.54 feet, to a stake; South 11° 11' 26" West, 228.10 feet, to a stake; thence by the following three courses being by land now or formerly of Kelly Realty Trust: South 2° 57' 26" West, 288.88 feet, to a stake; South 18° 24' 24" East, 147.75 feet, to a stake; South 45° 50' 54" East, 101.74 feet, to a stake; the prior six courses approximately following the location of an old cart path; thence North 87° 22' 12" West by land now or formerly of Ida M. Ryder, 233.10 feet, to a Massachusetts Highway Bound at Station 291 + 00; thence by Route 25 and a curve to the right having a radius of 5,850 feet, for a distance of 727.83 feet as measured in the arc of said curve, to a Massachusetts Highway Bound at Station 298 + 46.50; thence North 55° 14' 27" West by said Route 25, 151.51 feet to a Massachusetts Highway Bound and the point of beginning containing about 19.61 acres of land:

and for said purpose to appropriate and raise the sum of Two Thousand Five Hundred (\$2,500.00) Dollars by taxation. Result of a counted vote was Yes 287—No 1.

The Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

TOWN CLERK

ARTICLE 16: Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate the sum of One Hundred Five Thousand (\$105,000.00) Dollars; Five Thousand (\$5,000.00) Dollars by taxation and the remaining balance of One Hundred Thousand (\$100,000.00) Dollars to be borrowed under the provision of Chapter 44 Section 8 Clause 3 for the purpose of developing an additional well and site at the location on the southeasterly side of Miller Street, now or formerly by Massachusetts Baptist Convention and others for the purpose of providing an additional water source for the municipal water supply, including the acquisition of the necessary pipes, fittings, and appurtenances. Result of a counted vote was Yes 283—No 0.

The Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

ARTICLE 17: Voted to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court to enact legislation which would authorize the Board of Selectmen to adopt and from time to time amend a Building Code, said code and any amendment thereof to be in such form and to contain such additional provisions as the Board may approve.

ARTICLE 18: Voted unanimously to authorize and direct the members of the Board of Selectmen, the members of the School Committee, the members of the Planning Board and Finance Committee in joint convention to appoint a municipal sites acquisition committee, consisting of seven members, for the purpose of studying the future location of municipal buildings of all kinds and of municipal land uses of every description, said committee to report its findings and recommendations at least once each year at the Annual Town Meeting, and it may make reports to any special Town Meeting; with vacancies occurring in this committee to be filled by joint convention of said Boards, as they occur from time to time; and for this purpose to raise and appropriate the sum of Five Hundred (\$500.00) Dollars by taxation for the use of such committee.

The Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

ARTICLE 19: A motion duly made and seconded that this article be laid on the table indefinitely was lost. On motion duly made and seconded it was voted that the Town Meeting request the Assessors that they abate \$211.00 of Mr. Edward Stulpin's taxes.

The Finance Committee recommends negative action.

ARTICLE 20: The following reports were submitted:

TERCENTENARY COMMITTEE OF THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH

Report to 1970 Town Meeting

This report is submitted to the voters of the Town of Middleborough as a final report of the Tercentenary Committee.

Early in the year, a number of signs noting the Tercentenary year of the Town were erected along the highways leading into the community. Beginning in May, the local post office used on all first class mail a special cancellation stamp commemorating the 300th Anniversary of our Town.

TOWN CLERK

The Town of Middleborough was incorporated June 1, 1869 and since June 1, 1969 fell on a Sunday it seemed appropriate to open our official activities with a religious observance at the Church At The Green. This was arranged by the Clergymen's Association of Middleborough and Lakeville. Resolutions congratulating the Town of Middleborough on the occasion of the 300th anniversary of its incorporation prepared by the Massachusetts Senate and the Massachusetts House of Representatives were presented by Senator William D. Weeks and Representative David L. Flynn. Following the services at the church, a large birthday cake was lighted on the lawn of our Town Hall. The Industrial Arts class of the high school constructed the birthday cake and, through the cooperation of the Gas and Electric Department, the cake was wired.

A contest to select an official Tercentenary seal was held and the design submitted by Miss Eileen V. Dowd was chosen. The seal was reproduced and displayed throughout the community and was used on a variety of souvenir items sold to help defray the expenses incurred in putting on the actual celebration. Mr. and Mrs. Robert Manning donated space in Maria's Card and Gift Shop for our Tercentenary headquarters and store. The headquarters was a beehive of activity all summer and the store did a rushing business in hats, ties, bonnets, dresses and souvenir items.

The week long celebration under the direction of General Chairman Kenneth B. Keedwell began on Saturday, August 2nd, with opening exercises in the afternoon at Battis Field and two celebration balls during the evening. Sunday was religious heritage day. The next six days were crowded with a variety of activities followed each evening by "Nemasket Come Alive," a pageant depicting scenes of Middleborough's heritage, staged and directed by Edward H. Horner, Jr. of the John B. Rogers Company. On Saturday, August 9th, a time capsule containing mementos of the present was buried on the lawn of the Town Hall. The grand parade on Sunday, August 10th, climaxed the week of festivities.

Through the generosity of business firms, activities of the Celebration Belles, Brothers of the Brush, and Smoothies chapters, as well as sales of souvenir items and admissions to the pageant, a surplus of receipts over expenditures was achieved. Out of the \$10,000.00 which was voted at the town meeting in 1968 for expenses in connection with the Tercentenary celebration, the sum of \$7,217.97 was expended. From the profits of the celebration, the sum of \$7,217.97 has been returned to the Town of Middleborough to reduce taxes. In addition, the sum of \$3,000.00 has been given to the Town of Middleborough for further development of Oliver Mill Park. An additional sum of \$3,000.00 has been given to the combined trust funds of St. Luke's Hospital of Middleboro. The balance of nearly \$3,000.00 is to be given to the Museum Committee of the Middleborough Historical Association.

We wish to thank the town officials for their support and to express our gratitude to the many townspeople who willingly gave of their time to help make Middleborough's Tercentenary Celebration the outstanding success that it was.

TOWN CLERK

Harold A. Atkins	C. Trafton Mendall
Jane Bagdon	Ralph P. Pellegrini
Marie L. Briggs	David G. Reed
Jessie A. Carver	Mertie E. Romaine
Lawrence E. Carver	Barbara M. Ryder
Robert L. Cushing	Marilyn F. Shaw
Donald F. Gammons	Manuel J. Silvia, Honorary Chairman
Robert F. Howes, Chairman	Stephen C. Stanley
Alton M. Kramer	Gay Stetson
Stanley Kruszyna	G. Ward Stetson
Ralph W. Maddigan, Jr.	Karyl A. Swift
Doris M. Maynard	Ernest E. Thomas
Charles H. McCrillis	Charles P. Washburn, Jr., Vice-Chairman
Clifton A. McCrillis	Helen L. Whitcomb, Secretary
James B. McQuade	Lorenzo Wood, Jr.

Middleborough Tercentenary Celebration

Financial Summary

Expenditures from Town Appropriation

Birthday Cake	\$ 320.	
Opening Day, June 1, 1969	59.	
Tour Guide of Historical Sites	72.	
Fireworks	3,025.	
Parade	3,742.	
	<hr/>	\$ 7,218.

Tercentenary Corporation

Sources of Revenue

Admissions to Spectacle	\$11,042.	
Belles Memberships	2,556.	
Sale of Dresses and Sunbonnets	1,186.	
Belle Chapter Activities	1,667.	
Brothers of the Brush and Shaving Permits	1,490.	
Sale of Hats and Ties	1,745.	
Souvenir Historical Booklet	4,243.	
Souvenir Coins	3,690.	
Souvenir Plates	505.	
Other Souvenirs	1,254.	
Celebration Ball	457.	
Concessions	992.	
Miscellaneous	2,384.	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL		\$33,211.

Expenses

John B. Rogers Producing Company	\$ 9,200.
Headquarters Administration	1,825.
Spectacle Ticket Division	605.

TOWN CLERK

Spectacle Division	4,094.	
Publicity Division	1,119.	
Special Events Division	209.	
Miscellaneous	251.	
TOTAL		\$17,303.
NET PROCEEDS		\$15,908.

Distribution of Net Proceeds

Town of Middleborough	\$ 7,218.	
Oliver Mill Park	3,000.	
St. Luke's Hospital Trust Funds	3,000.	
Middleborough Historical Assn. Museum	2,690.	
		\$15,908.

MOTION — Voted that the final report of the Tercentenary Committee of the Town of Middleborough be accepted and the committee, having completed its assigned task, be discharged and that the balance of \$2,782.03 remaining in the special appropriation voted at the annual town meeting in 1968 be returned to the Excess and Deficiency account.

March 9, 1970

The Middleborough School Building Committee would like to acknowledge the competence of the Clerk of the Works W. Howard Pease, and the cooperation of Supt. Lincoln D. Lynch and the School Department, along with town officials and other town departments who have coordinated their efforts to expedite the construction of the new high school on East Grove St.

Construction is behind schedule and the Building Committee has initiated action in an attempt to adjust this lag. Officials of the general contractors, Northgate Construction Corp., have indicated an additional effort will be made by them. The advice of consultants and qualified engineers is being followed in dealing with necessary changes or problems in construction.

With the advent of good weather, and better "touring" condition on the site, the Committee is looking forward to scheduling visiting days in order that all interested persons may become better acquainted with the dimensions of their new high school.

SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE

John Scanlon
Richard Picone
Winfield J. Gillchrest
Paul Harrison
Claire A. Rockwood

TOWN CLERK

ARTICLE 21: Voted the following appropriations and amendments:

Assessors

Salaries:

Assessors	\$5,598.00	
Office Manager	7,460.00	
Clerk	4,779.00	
Mileage Allowance (Assessors)	300.00	
Legal Expense	300.00	
Schools and Meetings	500.00	
Map Reproduction, Whiteprinter	556.00	
Planimeter	64.00	
Expenses:	2,320.00	
		<hr/>
		\$21,877.00

Election and Registration

Chairman Registrars	250.00	
Clerk - Registrars	300.00	
Two Registrars	385.00	
Wages Election Officers	2,700.00	
Expenses	800.00	
Street Lists	2,500.00	
Voting Lists	1,000.00	
		<hr/>
		7,935.00

Finance Committee

Expenses	500.00	
		<hr/>
		500.00

Law Department

Town Counsel Salary	3,000.00	
Court & Appellate Tax Board Appear. & Attendance at Other Hearings	2,500.00	
Recording Fees, Appraiser Fees, Title Exams & Misc. Expenses	3,000.00	
		<hr/>
		8,500.00

Moderator

Salary	100.00	
		<hr/>
		100.00

TOWN CLERK

Selectmen

Salary Clerk	500.00	
Board Expense	800.00	
Town Reports	2,900.00	
Surveying and Engineering	4,500.00	
Out of State Travel	500.00	
Appraisals	200.00	
Building Demolition	200.00	
Filing Cabinet	80.00	
Expenses:	2,000.00	
		<hr/>
		11,680.00

Historical Site Development

Site Improvement	5,000.00	
		<hr/>
		5,000.00

Town Clerk and Accountant

Salary - Town Clerk & Accountant	8,879.00	
Salary - Clerk	4,843.00	
Salary - Clerk	3,805.00	
Salary - Part Time Clerk	500.00	
Car Allowance	120.00	
Filming Records	250.00	
I.B.M. Typewriter	405.00	
Expenses:	1,925.00	
		<hr/>
		20,727.00

Town Hall

Salaries:

Custodian	6,149.00	
Agent's Assistant	1,500.00	
Special Police	200.00	
Fuel	2,100.00	
Repairs & Maintenance	17,000.00	
Expenses	1,900.00	
		<hr/>
		28,849.00

Public Buildings

Garage Improvement	2,000.00	
Fuel, Lights & Water	2,500.00	
Maintenance & Repairs	500.00	
Janitors' Services	800.00	
		<hr/>
		5,800.00

TOWN CLERK

Town Manager

Salaries:

Town Manager	13,595.00	
Secretary	5,385.00	
Clerk	3,100.00	
Travel & Expense	500.00	
Out of State Conv. & Travel	500.00	
New Car & 2-way Radio	4,600.00	
Expenses	1,604.00	
		<hr/>
		29,284.00

On motion made and duly seconded it was voted to amend the Town Manager's budget as follows: Add Five Hundred (\$500.00) Dollars to the ledger total, Out of State Convention & Travel Account, making the total of the Town Manager's budget Twenty Nine Thousand Two Hundred Eighty Four (\$29,284.00) Dollars.

A motion made and seconded that the Town Manager's salary be at Twelve Thousand (\$12,000.00) Dollars was lost.

A motion made and seconded that the Town Manager's salary be fixed at Thirteen Thousand Five Hundred Ninety Five (\$13,595.00) Dollars was carried.

Planning Board

Administrative Expense	500.00	
Engineering Costs	500.00	
Sub-division & Engineering	1,200.00	
		<hr/>
		2,200.00

Board of Appeals Under the Subdivision Control Law

Expenses	200.00	
		<hr/>
		200.00

Business & Industrial Commission

Expenses	1,500.00	
		<hr/>
		1,500.00

Zoning Board of Appeals

Expenses	25.00	
		<hr/>
		25.00

TOWN CLERK

Conservation Commission

Expenses	500.00	
Conservation Fund	<u>5,000.00</u>	5,500.00

Middleborough Charter Commission

Operating Expenses	<u>9,000.00</u>	9,000.00
--------------------	-----------------	----------

Master Plan Advisory Board

Expenses	<u>500.00</u>	500.00
----------	---------------	--------

Treasurer and Collector

Salaries:

Treasurer & Collector	7,817.00	
Chief Clerk	5,385.00	
Clerk #1	4,843.00	
Clerk #2	4,483.00	
Part Time Clerks	4,257.00	
Longevity Pay	300.00	
Equipment	250.00	
Tax Title	700.00	
Expenses	<u>5,378.00</u>	
		33,413.00

Civil Defense

Salary - Director	1,100.00	
General Expense	1,000.00	
Repairs to Car	100.00	
Ambulance Oper. & Maint.	250.00	
Uniforms - Auxiliary Police	<u>500.00</u>	
		2,950.00

Dog Officer

Salary	2,125.00	
Car Allowance	350.00	
Expenses	143.00	
Care of Dogs	1,204.00	
Radio & Maintenance	<u>1,000.00</u>	

Less Reimbursement - Ply. County

4,822.00
1,204.00

3,618.00

TOWN CLERK

Fire Department

Salaries:

Chief	10,120.00	
Deputy, Capt., Regulars	114,383.00	
Call Men	9,500.00	
Supt. of Fire Alarm	750.00	
Car Allowance (Chief)	300.00	
Sick Leave, Vacation, Meals, Overtime, Paid Holidays	4,500.00	
Hydrant Rental	4,350.00	
Fire Alarm Oper. & Maint.	1,500.00	
Equipment Oper. & Maint.	3,500.00	
Building Oper. & Maint.	2,000.00	
Fuel	1,200.00	
South Middleborough Unit	1,000.00	
Utilities	1,500.00	
Fire Fighter	6,344.00	
Out of State Conventions	175.00	
New Hose	1,000.00	
Uniforms	1,300.00	
Protective Clothing	750.00	
Fire Schools	750.00	
Breathing Apparatus	475.00	
Portable Calls	2,000.00	
New Equipment	2,000.00	
Generator (Police & Fire)	1,500.00	
2 Men (Permanent)	4,728.00	
All Other Expenses	1,340.00	
Four-wheel Drive Vehicle	4,614.00	
		<hr/>
		181,579.00

On motion duly made and seconded it was voted to add to the Fire Department budget an item for a four wheel drive vehicle at a cost of Four Thousand Six Hundred Fourteen (\$4,614.00) Dollars, thus making the total budget for the Fire Department One Hundred Eighty One Thousand Five Hundred Seventy Nine (\$181,579.00) Dollars.

Forest Fire

Wages	2,500.00	
Equipment Oper. & Maint.	500.00	
New Hose	300.00	
		<hr/>
		3,300.00

Wire Inspector

Salary	1,250.00	
Car Allowance	250.00	
		<hr/>
		1,500.00

TOWN CLERK

Insect & Pest Control

Town Spraying	500.00
Dutch Elm Disease	5,500.00
Insect & Pest Control	2,305.00

8,305.00

Police

Salaries:

Chief	11,444.00
Sgts., Ptlmen, New Ptlmen, Cust. Clerk, Cross. Attend., Vacation & Sick Leave, Specials, Matrons & Overtime, Court Fees	194,302.00
New Police Equipment (Fed. Grant)	2,659.00
New Office Equipment	500.00
New Generator, Police & Fire Bldg.	2,000.00
Renovation, Police Building	7,500.00
Out of State Travel & Conv.	300.00
New Cruisers (3)	9,500.00
New Police Equipment	2,500.00
Tele-Communication System	1,050.00
Ambulance Service	500.00
Police Schools	1,000.00
Uniforms	3,425.00
Building Maint. & Oper., Gas Heat, Lights, Telephone, Water & Sewer	7,150.00
Equipt. Maint. & Oper., Law Books, Radio Maint. & Oper., Medical & Emergency Supplies	13,450.00
Expenses:	2,150.00

259,430.00

Sealer of Weights & Measures

Salary	1,430.00
Car Allowance	250.00
Operating Expense	100.00

1,780.00

Tree Warden

Removing and Trimming Trees	2,500.00
Stump Removal	1,000.00
Expenses	100.00

3,600.00

Health

Salaries:

Health Officer	6,300.00
Part Time Clerk	1,748.00

TOWN CLERK

Plumbing & Gas Inspector	7,750.00	
Vacation & Sick Leave	461.00	
Milk, Animal & Slaugh. Ins.	1,550.00	
Dentist	1,400.00	
Nurse, Relief Nurse	1,745.00	
Office Operations		
Operating Expense	800.00	
Rest. Sanitation, Milk Analysis	550.00	
Clinics	700.00	
Extra Therapeutic Service	300.00	
Car Allowances		
Health Officer	250.00	
Milk & Animal Inspector	300.00	
Transportation		
Gas & Plumbing Inspector	750.00	
Nurse & Relief Nurse	600.00	
Hospital Board & Treatment	4,000.00	
Health Officer Travel Expense	75.00	
Rubbish & Garbage Collection:		
Employees	25,000.00	
Vacation & Sick Leave	2,700.00	
Vehicles Maint. & Oper.	4,000.00	
Operating Expense	550.00	
Radio & Maint.	1,000.00	
Brook Street Landfill Site		
Employees	14,500.00	
Vacation & Sick Leave	1,362.00	
Building & Maint.	200.00	
Operating Expense	1,000.00	
Vehicle Maint.	1,000.00	
		80,591.00

Highway

Wages:

Supt., Foreman, Employees	110,000.00
Street Lighting	18,122.00
Snow Removal	35,000.00
Road Improvement Account	38,000.00
Road Building Materials:	
Road Oils, Gen. Materials, Hot Top	
Mat., Surface Drains, Traffic &	
Street Signs, Traffic Marking	
Paint & Labor	64,500.00
Sidewalk Materials & Curbing	6,500.00
Road Machinery, Maintenance &	
Machinery Account	12,000.00
Gas & Oil, Replacement of Tools	
New Cement Mixer, Radio Units &	
Maint., Radio Maint.	7,650.00
Expenses	650.00
Capital Outlay - 2 New Snow Plows &	
Frames	3,500.00
New Truck & Dump Body	9,800.00
Pickup Truck	3,700.00

TOWN CLERK

Ice Control Sander	2,600.00	
Low Bed Trailer	3,000.00	
		315,022.00
Veterans' Services		
Salaries:		
Agent	4,056.00	
Secretary	5,385.00	
Part Time Clerk (Vac. & Sick Time)	400.00	
Car Expense	400.00	
Longevity Pay	200.00	
Care of Graves	1,000.00	
New Typewriter	225.00	
Expenses	92,250.00	
		103,916.00
Water & Sewer		
Salaries		
Superintendent	9,268.00	
Chief Eng., Foreman, Asst. Eng.		
Employees	71,200.00	
Secretary	5,385.00	
Clerk	4,582.00	
Longevity Pay	100.00	
Power & Fuel, Pumping Station	17,600.00	
Fuel & Lights, Office Build.	425.00	
Transportation	250.00	
Gates & Valves, Meters & Parts, Hy-		
drants & Parts, Pipes & Fittings &		
Maint. Equipment	24,000.00	
Water Exploration	300.00	
Pumping Tests	1,300.00	
Sewer Maint., & Serv., Sewer & Water		
Tools, Equip. Maint. & Oper.	6,500.00	
Training School for Men	500.00	
Chlorine	800.00	
Reprs. & Maint. of Pump. Sta. & Mach. &		
Reprs. & Maint. of Sewage Treat. Plant	12,000.00	
Office Equipment	1,000.00	
Expenses	2,650.00	
Pump. Sta. & Misc. Exp. & Repairs &		
Maint. of Office Bldg. Telemetering		
Device, Treatment of Wells	2,200.00	
Replacement & Repair of Pumps	1,000.00	
New Truck	2,000.00	
Sand for Sand Filters	2,700.00	
		165,760.00
Park Department		
Salaries:		
Park Superintendent	2,785.00	
Secretary	600.00	

TOWN CLERK

Supervision	7,600.00
Grounds, Recrea., Part Time	4,700.00
Softball League Officials	600.00
Police	1,500.00
Transportation	300.00
Lease	1.00
Activities	875.00
Skating Rink	1,800.00
Bus Transportation	1,900.00
All Other Expenses	3,500.00
Lights & Gas	4,000.00
Office & Supplies	350.00
Painting Swimming Pool	525.00
Field House Improvements	500.00
Lockers & Turnstyle	1,500.00
West Side Field	1,500.00
Resurface Tennis Courts	4,500.00

39,036.00

School Department

#1000-2000-3000-4000 Salaries	1,560,255.00
#2000 Driver Education	4,200.00
Expenses: #1000-2000-3000-4000- 5000-7000-9000—Tuition	
Vocational Tuition	410,795.00
Out-of-State Travel	1,564.00
	<u>1,976,814.00</u>
Less Reserve for App. Summer School Salaries	510.00
Less Reserve for Appr. Driver Education Salaries	1,530.00
1970 Revenues to be Applied:	
Federal Funds Bal., 1969	12,390.
Anticipated Federal Fund	15,000.
	<u>27,390.00</u>

1,947,384.00

Library

Salaries:

Librarian	6,767.00
Education	150.00
Assistant Librarians	20,421.00
Custodian & Coll. Overdue Books	3,500.00
Vacation Substitute Custodian	50.00
Part Time Worker	2,000.00
State Grant for Libraries	2,766.00
Transportation - Librarian	120.00
Fuel	1,000
Building Maint. & Oper.	1,100.00
Books	1,800.00
Office Equipment	150.00

TOWN CLERK

Renovating	2,500.00
All Other Expenses	1,925.00

	44,249.00
Less Dog Tax	-2,280.00

	41,969.00
Less State Grant	-2,766.00

39,203.00

Unclassified

Pratt Free School	200.00
Veterans' Day	900.00
G.A.R. Memorial Day	200.00
Christmas Display	100.00
Employee Health Insurance	45,500.00
Insurance	65,000.00
July Fourth Celebration	1,200.00
Gas & Electric Pensions	2,500.00
Plymouth County Employees	87,539.00
Unpaid Bills	8,574.00
Floral Beautification	500.00
Council on Aging	1,500.00
Bristol-Plymouth Regional School District	27,130.00

240,843.00

Interest on Municipal Indebtedness

Jr.-Sr. High School Building	5,775.00
Sewer Ext. West Side	5,520.00
Water Ext. Plymouth St. #1	180.00
Water Ext. Rocky Gutter St.	40.00
Sewage Disposal System	6,815.00
Water Ext. Fairview St. to Industrial Park	1,400.00
Sewer Ext. Industrial Park	3,200.00
Sewer Ext. Industrial Park #2	5,950.00
Tispaquin Well Site	2,925.00
Sewer Plant Expansion	754.00
New High School	290,250.00
Temporary Loan	2,500.00

	325,309.00
Less Premium on Loan	-3,261.00
Less Peirce Trustee Donation	-15,000.00

307,048.00

Municipal Indebtedness

Jr. & Sr. High School Bldgs.	50,000.00
Sewer Ext. West Side	15,000.00
Water Ext. Plymouth St. #1	3,740.00
Water Ext. Rocky Gutter St.	2,500.00
Sewer Disposal System	20,000.00

TOWN CLERK

Water Ext. Fairview St. to Industrial Park	5,000.00	
Sewer Ext. Ind. Park #1	30,000.00	
Sewer Ext. Ind. Park #2	20,000.00	
Tispaquin Well Site	35,000.00	
Sewer Plant Expansion	50,000.00	
New High School	300,000.00	
	<hr/>	531,240.00
Reserve Fund		20,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		\$4,448.695.00

Voted to transfer from the Free Cash the sum of Four Hundred Sixty-Six Thousand (\$466,000.00) Dollars for use by the Assessors in fixing the tax rate.

Voted to adjourn without a day at 10:30 P.M.

Signed

RUTH E. CASWELL

Town Clerk

_____ ● _____

Middleborough, Mass.

WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Plymouth, SS.

To Robert W. Whitaker or either of the Constables of the Town of
Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said town qualified to vote in town affairs to meet in the Town Hall Auditorium on May 28, 1970 at 7:30 P.M. to act on the following articles:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to amend its zoning by-law as follows:

By striking Section IV. C. in its entirety and substituting therefor the following:

TOWN CLERK

IV. C. General Use District:

1. No restriction or regulation is imposed by this by-law upon the use made of buildings, structures or premises in this district except as provided in paragraphs IV. C. 2.
2. No house trailer or mobile home is to be erected, placed or converted on any lot in this district unless such use is permitted by the Board of Appeals in accordance with the regulations appearing in Section VII. C. 2. of this by-law, and further provided that any such use comply with the provisions of Section V. A. of this by-law.

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to amend its zoning by-law by striking the following phrase in Section VII A: ("except farm buildings and farm structures other than dwellings.")

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to amend its zoning by-law by adding the following to Section VI, General Regulations:

E. Trailers or Mobile Homes

1. A house trailer or mobile home may be used for temporary residence in any district during the building of a permanent home and only with the approval of the Board of Appeals, under the provisions of Section VII. C. 2 of this by-law. Such approval shall be for a period of not more than one year.
2. The storage of an unoccupied house trailer or mobile home may be permitted by the Selectmen. The application for such permit shall be in writing and shall indicate the location of the trailer during such storage.

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to amend its zoning by-law by striking Section V. D. in its entirety and substituting therefor the following:

V. D. General Use District

1. No dwelling or accessory structure shall hereafter be erected, placed or converted on any lot in this District without complying with the requirements of Section V. A.

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Laws by striking the last sentence of Section VII. A. 1. which presently reads, "A fee of \$2.00 (two dollars) shall be paid for issuance of any permits to defray cost of processing." and substituting therefor the following:

2. A fee shall be paid for issuance of any permit, to defray cost of processing, in accordance with the following schedule:
 - a. \$10.00 for a single dwelling and \$2.00 for any addition thereto.

TOWN CLERK

- b. \$10.00 for each multiple dwelling plus \$2.00 for each unit in such dwelling, and \$2.00 for each dwelling unit added thereto.
 - c. \$10.00 for any business or industrial building or additions thereto, plus \$1.00 for each ten thousand dollars, or part thereof, of the estimated cost for such buildings or additions.
3. The term "dwelling," as used in this section shall include mobile homes and house trailers.

or to adopt any portion of said proposed amendment or increase any fee provided in said proposed amendment to \$10.00, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to amend its zoning by-law by deleting sub section B. 1. under Section VI and substituting the following:

1. To promote public safety at street intersections in all types of districts, nothing except as provided in Section VI B. 1a and 1b hereof, shall be allowed to obstruct vision up to a height of 8 feet above the finished surfaces of the street within the triangular area formed by the street lines 20 feet distant from their point of intersection or in the case of a rounded corner the point of intersection of such line as projected.
 - a. A utility pole, municipal sign or light post is permitted within the vision clearance area.
 - b. A single supporting column is permitted in the Business District only, within the vision clearance area.

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to amend its soil removal by-law adopted under Article 18 of the 1965 Annual Town Meeting of March 15th, by deleting it in its entirety and substituting therefor the following:

"TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH — EARTH REMOVAL BY-LAW"

"Section 1: Definitions"

- A. The term "earth" shall mean all forms of soil, including, but not limited to loam, sand, gravel, clay, peat, hard-pan, or rock.
- B. The term "removal" shall mean stripping, excavating or blasting earth from one lot and carrying it away from said lot.
- C. The term "lot" shall mean a single parcel of land lying in a single body and separated from contiguous land by property lines or street lines.
- D. The term "property line" shall mean a line separating land in one ownership from land in a different ownership.
- E. The term "owner" shall mean the owner of the land from which earth is sought to be removed.

TOWN CLERK

F. The term "Board" shall mean the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Middleborough.

"Section 2: Scope"

This by-law shall apply to all earth removal activities in the Town of Middleborough, except as otherwise limited herein.

"Section 3: Permits"

No earth shall be removed from any lot in the Town of Middleborough unless a permit shall have first been obtained by the owner from the Board, except as otherwise provided herein. All permits granted by the Board, shall be subject to conditions which will guarantee to the satisfaction of the Board, proper and reasonable surface drainage during and after operations and reasonable re-use of available topsoil. The Board shall adopt regulations regarding the method of application, including, but not limited to, exhibits, fees and bond requirements.

No such permit shall be issued until an application therefor is filed with said Board and said Board shall hold a public hearing on such applications and notices of the filing thereof and the date and time of the public hearing thereon shall be advertised at the expense of the applicant in a paper, published in the town, seven days at least before such hearing and by written notice to the Planning Board, the Conservation Commission, and the abutters.

Application for permits may be granted, denied or granted in part and denied in part. No permit shall be issued for a period in excess of 12 months.

All permits shall expire on June 1st of each year.

The conditions of the permit, including the expiration date, shall be clearly set forth on the permit.

A permit, once issued, may be renewed by the Board without another public hearing for not more than 12 months.

"Section 4: Exemptions"

Any earth removal operation involving less than 25 cubic yards in one calendar year or in conjunction with town projects or approved sub-division plans, construction of buildings or construction of driveways is exempted from the provisions of this by-law.

"Section 5: General Provisions"

Any continuous earth removal activities in actual working operation on the effective date hereof may continue unaffected by the by-law until January 1, 1971. As of the effective date of the By-Law, all previous By-Laws of the Town of Middleborough relative to earth removal, shall be and hereby are repealed.

TOWN CLERK

The penalty for violating any provisions of the By-Law shall be a fine of Fifty Dollars for the first offense and One Hundred Dollars for each subsequent offense. Each day of operation in violation of the By-Law is to be considered an offense.

The provisions of this By-Law are severable; and if any provision or the application of such provision to any person or circumstances is held invalid or unconstitutional, this shall not affect the remaining provisions.

The Board of Selectmen shall be responsible for the administration and enforcement of this By-Law."

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey a certain parcel of land on the northerly side of Route 28, also known as Wareham Street, to the County of Plymouth, for such consideration, if any, as the Board may determine, said parcel being bounded and described as follows:

A certain lot of woodland situated in said Middleborough, containing twelve and one-half acres, more or less, and being part of Lot No. 9 of the original layout of the South purchase of Middleborough, bounded northerly by the land of Sarah Thomas; Easterly by tier line between the first and second tiers of lots in said Purchase; Southerly by Lot No. 10; and Westerly by the Purchase of the head of the first tier of lots in said Purchase, or however otherwise the same may be bounded and described.

Said conveyance may be subject to such restriction, conditions, or reverts as the Board may determine; or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant and convey an easement of Arnold F. Thomas and others, over a strip of land twenty feet in width, for access to Wareham Street and for all purposes for which public and private roads are used in the Town of Middleborough, said grant and conveyance to be made for such consideration, if any, as the Board may determine; said easement to be over a parcel of land now owned by the Town and bounded as follows:

Westerly by the Nemasket River; northerly by Wareham Street, easterly by land now or formerly of McCarran, Gasunas, Howe, Smith, Williams, Bombardier, Ruda, Rubeski and Sweet and also by Locust Street; and southerly by the proposed grantees, Arnold F. Thomas, Linfield R. Thomas, David Thomas, and Russell Thomas, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 90, Section 18A of the General Laws (Ter. Edition) sometimes known as "The Pedestrian Control Law."

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to expend the sum of \$12,575.43 (Twelve thousand five hundred seventy-five dollars and 43/100 cents) from the Bond Issue under Chapter #768, Section 4, of the Acts of 1969, in conjunction with the "Road Improvement Account" in

TOWN CLERK

the Highway Department Budget voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1970 for the purpose of installing drainage in, and constructing or reconstructing Fairview Street; and for the purpose of acquiring the necessary land, by gift, purchase, or eminent domain, for such project, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to so acquire said land, including the fee, and all lesser interest or easement in said land, and act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Accountant to close out the following unexpended balances to the Surplus Revenue Account (Excess and Deficiency Account):

\$ 160.00	Sewer System Housing Project Account
5,435.00	Aerial Maps Account
358.50	West End Avenue Account
302.42	Mains to Housing for Elderly Account
320.00	Conservation Commission Operational Soils Report
787.57	Highway-Vernon Street Bridge

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$5,000.00 (Five Thousand Dollars and 00/100 cents) to be expended by the Law Department for recording fees, appraiser fees, title exams and miscellaneous expenses, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$1,000.00 (One Thousand Dollars and 00/100 cents) to be expended by the Founder's Day Committee for the Founder's Day Celebration, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 15: To see if the Town will accept an amendment to the Agreement that established the Bristol-Plymouth Regional Vocational Technical School District providing for the withdrawal of the Town of Dighton from said district.

ARTICLE 16: To see if the Town will accept an amendment to the agreement that established the Bristol-Plymouth Regional Vocational Technical School District providing for the withdrawal of the Town of Rehoboth from said district.

ARTICLE 17: To see if the Town will approve the \$7,375,000.00 debt authorized by the Regional District School Committee of the Bristol-Plymouth Regional Vocational Technical School District on April 29, 1970 for the construction and originally equipping and furnishing a Regional Vocational School and that this appropriation be raised by the issue of \$7,375,000.00 bonds or notes of the District under Section 6 (d) of Chapter 751 of the Acts of 1965 as amended; provided that no amount shall be borrowed under this vote until the regional district agreement has been amended to provide for the withdrawal of the towns of Dighton and Rehoboth.

ARTICLE 18: To see if the Town will vote to approve the filing of a petition in the General Court under the provisions of Section 8 of

TOWN CLERK

Article 89 of the amendments to the Constitution for an act:

To provide tenure to age 65 for Patrolmen Wilfred H. Lavallee, Jr. and Louis A. Teceno, incumbent provisional police officers.

ARTICLE 19: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, by transfer from available funds in the Treasury, an additional sum of money to be added to the appropriations voted under the Police Department and Fire Department budgets at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1970, for the purpose of installing an emergency generator for the Police and Fire Department, and act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 20: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer from available funds in the Treasury a sum to be expended for the purposes of constructing and improving Deebee Circle, Carmen Park Drive, and Gail Avenue including the installation of a drainage system.

ARTICLE 21: To see if the Town will vote to accept the private "ways" in Rock Village Plaza, so called, consisting of Carmen Park Drive, Deebee Circle and Gail Avenue, as shown on Assessors' Plans and as laid out by the Selectmen, as public ways, and to see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase, or eminent domain, or otherwise, the fee or necessary easements in land together with any other interests in land for the purpose of a public way, and to determine the assessment of betterments, in the following described premises:

Beginning at a point situated South 21° 15' 30" West and 365.89 feet distant from a stone bound with a drill hole in the westerly sideline of Miller Street in said Middleborough; thence continuing in the westerly sideline of Miller Street South 21° 15' 30" West 90.82 feet; thence by a curve to the left having a radius of 25 feet for a distance of 41.22 feet as measured in the arc of said curve, thence North 73° 13' 10" West, 282.94 feet; thence by a curve to the left having a radius of 80 feet for a distance of 129.61 feet as measured in the arc of said curve; thence South 13° 57' 00" West 188.77 feet; thence by a curve to the right having a radius of 80 feet for a distance of 125.66 feet as measured in the arc of said curve; thence North 76° 03' 00" West 155 feet; thence by a curve to the right having a radius of 62.5 feet for a distance of 294.52 feet as measured in the arc of said curve; thence by a curve to the left having a radius of 22.5 feet for a distance of 35.34 feet as measured in the arc of said curve; thence South 76° 03' 00" East 70 feet; thence by a curve to the left with a radius of 40 feet for a distance of 62.83 feet as measured in the arc of said curve; thence North 13° 57' 00" East 218 feet; thence by a curve to the left with a radius of 40 feet for a distance of 62.83 feet as measured in the arc of said curve; thence North 76° 03' 00" West 205 feet; thence by a curve to the left with a radius of 22.5 feet for a distance of 35.34 feet as measured in the arc of said curve; thence by a curve to the right with a radius of 62.5 feet for a distance of 294.52 feet as measured in the arc of said curve; thence South 76° 03' 00" East 384.76 feet; thence by a curve to the left with a radius of 70 feet for a distance of 106.5 feet as measured in the arc of said curve; thence North 16° 46' 50" East 116.13 feet; thence by a curve to the

TOWN CLERK

left with a radius of 50 feet for a distance of 81.01 feet as measured in the arc of said curve; thence North $76^{\circ} 03' 00''$ West 410.47 feet; thence by a curve to the left with a radius of 22.5 feet for a distance of 35.34 feet as measured in the arc of said curve; thence by a curve to the right with a radius of 62.5 feet for a distance of 294.52 feet as measured in the arc of said curve; thence South $76^{\circ} 03' 00''$ East 15.74 feet; thence South $76^{\circ} 03' 00''$ East 495.47 feet; thence by a curve to the right with a radius of 90 feet for a distance of 145.82 feet as measured in the arc of said curve; thence South $16^{\circ} 46' 50''$ West 131.9 feet; thence by a curve to the left with a radius of 40 feet for a distance of 62.83 feet as measured in the arc of said curve; thence South $73^{\circ} 13' 10''$ East 214 feet; thence by a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet for a distance of 37.32 feet as measured in the arc of said curve, to the point of beginning.

The above described premises are shown on a plan entitled "Street Layout of Carmen Park Drive, Deebee Circle and Gail Avenue, Middleborough, Mass. Scale 1" = 40' dated April 17, 1970 and drawn by Cattley, Hanack & Richard Engineering Corporation, which plan is recorded herewith.

ARTICLE 22: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain or otherwise for the purpose of street drainage, an easement to construct, install, maintain and replace a drainage system including without limitation, the right to lay and construct a pipeline, and to determine the assessment of betterments, in the following described parcel of land:

PARCEL ONE: A parcel of land situated in said Middleborough between Deebee Circle and Carmen Park Drive 22.5 feet wide and bounded as follows:

Westerly by land now or formerly of Henry and Ruth Curtis for a distance of about 216 feet; easterly by land now or formerly of William and Helen Jario and land now or formerly of Rupert Reed for a total distance of about 235 feet; northerly by Deebee Circle for a distance of 35.34 feet; and southerly by Carmen Park Drive.

PARCEL TWO: A parcel of land situated in said Middleborough on Carmen Park Drive 20 feet wide and bounded as follows:

Westerly by land now or formerly of Henry and Ruth Curtis for a distance of about 120 feet; easterly by land now or formerly of Henry and Ruth Curtis for a distance of about 130 feet; northerly by said Carmen Park Drive; and southerly by land now or formerly of Henry and Ruth Curtis.

PARCEL THREE: A parcel of land situated in said Middleborough on Gail Avenue 20 feet wide and bounded as follows:

Westerly by land now or formerly of Henry and Ruth Curtis for a distance of about 86 feet; easterly by land now or formerly of

TOWN CLERK

Henry and Ruth Curtis for a distance of about 80 feet; northerly by said Gail Avenue; and southerly by land now or formerly of Henry and Ruth Curtis.

The above described premises are shown on a plan entitled "Street Layout of Carmen Park Drive, Deebee Circle and Gail Avenue, Middleborough, Mass. Scale 1" = 40' dated April 17, 1970 and drawn by Cattley, Hanack & Richard Engineering Corporation, which plan is recorded herewith.

ARTICLE 23: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant and convey all or a portion of the land voted to be taken under Article 15 of the Annual Town Meeting held on March 9, 1970 to Albert J. Carr of the Massachusetts Baptist Convention, for such consideration if any as the Board may determine, or act anything thereon.

Given under our hands at Middleborough, this 11th day of May, 1970.

PAUL T. ANDERSON
BRUCE G. ATWOOD
STANLEY E. BARNICOAT
GEORGE M. RYDER
GEORGE W. STETSON, JR.

Selectmen of Middleborough

Plymouth, SS.

Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all the inhabitants of said Town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said Warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified, by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleboro Gazette on the 14th of May, 1970, that date being more than seven days before the time hereby specified for said meeting.

ROBERT W. WHITAKER

Constable

TOWN CLERK

Middleborough, Mass.

May 28, 1970

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Meeting called to order at 7:45 P.M. by Moderator Fletcher Clark, Jr. Quorum was declared present.

ARTICLE 1: Voted that the Town amend its zoning by-law as follows:

By striking Section IV. C. in its entirety and substituting therefor the following:

IV. C. General Use District:

1. No restriction or regulation is imposed by this by-law upon the use made of buildings, structures or premises in this district except as provided in paragraphs IV. C. 2.
2. No house trailer or mobile home is to be erected, placed or converted on any lot in this district unless such use is permitted by the Board of Appeals in accordance with the regulations appearing in Section VII. C. 2 of this by-law, and further provided that any such use comply with the provisions of Section V. A. of this by-law.
3. Section IV-A-2 of this By-Law shall not prevent the granting of a special permit hereunder.

Result of a counted vote was YES - 161 — NO - 4 thus receiving a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 2: The motion duly made and seconded that further consideration of this article be laid on the table was lost.

A motion duly made and seconded that Article 2 be amended by deleting it in its entirety and substituting the following:

“That the Town vote to amend Section VII-A of its zoning by-laws by adding between the phrase “(Except farm buildings and farm structures other than dwellings,” and the following parenthesis, the words:

“which do not exceed 250 square feet in area on the ground or 12 feet in height”).

was carried by a counted vote of YES - 176 — NO - 0.

ARTICLE 3: Voted that the Town amend its zoning by-law by adding the following to Section VI, General Regulations:

E. Trailers or Mobile Homes

TOWN CLERK

1. A house trailer or mobile home may be used for temporary residence in any district during the building of a permanent home and only with the approval of the Board of Appeals, under the provisions of Section VII. C. 2 of this by-law. Such approval shall be for a period of not more than one year.
2. The storage of an unoccupied house trailer or mobile home may be permitted by the Selectmen. The application for such permit shall be in writing and shall indicate the location of the trailer during such storage.
3. Section IV-A-2 of this by-law shall not prevent the granting of a special permit hereunder.

Result of a counted vote was YES - 158 — NO - 4 thus receiving a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 4: A motion duly made and seconded that Article 4 be amended as follows:

Voted that the Town amend its zoning by-law by striking Section V. D. 1 in its entirety and substituting therefor the following:

V. D. General Use District

1. No dwelling or accessory structure shall hereafter be erected, placed or converted on any lot in this District without complying with the requirements of Section V. A.

was carried by a vote of YES - 168 — NO - 1 thus receiving a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 5: Voted that the Town amend its zoning by-laws by striking the last sentence of Section VII. A. 1, which presently reads, "A fee of \$2.00 (two dollars) shall be paid for issuance of any permit to defray costs of processing," and substituting therefor the following:

2. A fee of \$10.00 shall be paid for the issuance of any permit, to defray the cost of processing.
3. The term "dwelling" as used in this section, shall include mobile homes and house trailers.

Result of a counted vote was YES - 152 — NO - 10 thus receiving a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 6: A motion was made and duly seconded that the Town vote to amend its zoning by-law by deleting sub section B. 1. under Section VI and substituting the following:

1. To promote public safety at street intersections in all types of districts, nothing except as provided in Section VI. B. 1a and 1b hereof, shall be allowed to obstruct vision up to a height of 8 feet above the finished surfaces of the street within the triangular area formed by the street lines 20 feet distant from their point of intersection or in the case of a rounded corner the point of intersection of such line as projected.

TOWN CLERK

- a. A utility pole, municipal sign or light post is permitted within the vision clearance area.
- b. A single supporting column is permitted in the Business District only, within the vision clearance area.

Result of a counted vote was YES - 88 — NO - 87 thus the motion was lost.

ARTICLE 7: A motion duly made and seconded to amend the proposed by-law by adding the following:

“This by-law shall not apply to any activities connected with the cranberry industry or agricultural activities.”

was lost.

Voted that the Town amend its soil removal by-law adopted under Article 18 of the 1965 Annual Town Meeting of March 15th, by deleting it in its entirety and substituting therefor the following:

“TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH — EARTH REMOVAL BY-LAW”

“Section 1: Definitions”

- A. The term “earth” shall mean all forms of soil, including, but not limited to loam, sand, gravel, clay, peat, hard-pan, or rock.
- B. The term “removal” shall mean stripping, excavating or blasting earth from one lot and carrying it away from said lot.
- C. The term “lot” shall mean a single parcel of land lying in a single body and separated from contiguous land by property lines or street lines.
- D. The term “property line” shall mean a line separating land in one ownership from land in a different ownership.
- E. The term “owner” shall mean the owner of the land from which earth is sought to be removed.
- F. The term “Board” shall mean the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Middleborough.

“Section 2: Scope”

This By-Law shall apply to all earth removal activities in the Town of Middleborough, except as otherwise limited herein.

“Section 3: Permits”

No earth shall be removed from any lot in the Town of Middleborough unless a permit shall have first been obtained by the owner from the Board, except as otherwise provided herein. All permits granted by the Board, shall be subject to conditions which will guarantee to the satisfaction of the Board, proper and reasonable surface drainage during and after operations and reasonable re-use of available topsoil. The Board shall

TOWN CLERK

adopt regulations regarding the method of applications, including, but not limited to, exhibits, fees and bond requirements.

No such permit shall be issued until an application therefor is filed with said Board and said Board shall hold a public hearing on such applications and notices of the filing thereof and the date and time of the public hearing thereon shall be advertised at the expense of the applicant in a paper, published in the town, seven days at least before such hearing and by written notice to the Planning Board, the Conservation Commission, and the abutters.

Applications for permits may be granted, denied or granted in part and denied in part. No permit shall be issued for a period in excess of 12 months.

All permits shall expire on June 1st of each year.

The conditions of the permit, including the expiration date, shall be clearly set forth on the permit.

A permit, once issued, may be renewed by the Board without another public hearing for not more than 12 months.

"Section 4: Exemptions"

Any earth removal operation involving less than 25 cubic yards in one calendar year or in conjunction with town projects or approved sub-division plans, construction of buildings or construction of driveways is exempted from the provisions of this by-law.

"Section 5: General Provisions"

Any continuous earth removal activities in actual working operation on the effective date hereof may continue unaffected by the By-Law, until January 1, 1971. As of the effective date of the By-Law, all previous By-Laws of the Town of Middleborough relative to earth removal, shall be and hereby are repealed.

The penalty for violating any provisions of the By-Law shall be a fine of Fifty Dollars for the first offense and One Hundred Dollars for each subsequent offense. Each day of operation in violation of the By-Law is to be considered an offense.

The provisions of this By-Law are severable; and if any provision or application of such provision to any person or circumstances is held invalid or unconstitutional, this shall not effect the remaining provisions.

The Board of Selectmen shall be responsible for the administration and enforcement of this By-Law.

Result of a counted vote was YES - 134 — NO - 33 thus receiving a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 8: Voted to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey a certain parcel of land on the northerly side of Route 28, also known

TOWN CLERK

as Wareham Street, to the County of Plymouth, for such consideration, if any, as the Board may determine, said parcel being bounded and described as follows:

A certain lot of woodland situated in said Middleborough, containing twelve and one-half acres, more or less, and being part of lot No. 9 of the original lay out of the South purchase of Middleborough, bounded northerly by the land of Sarah Thomas; Easterly by tier line between the first and second tiers of lots in said Purchase; Southerly by lot No. 10; and Westerly by the Purchase of the head of the first tier of lots in said Purchase, or however otherwise the the same may be bounded and described.

Said conveyance may be subject to such restrictions, conditions, or reverters, as the Board may determine. A motion duly made and seconded that the Town vote to suspend its by-law and consider Article 14 was lost.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

ARTICLE 9: Voted to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant and convey an easement to Arnold F. Thomas and others, over a strip of land twenty feet in width, for access to Wareham Street and for all purposes for which public and private roads are used in the Town of Middleborough, said grant and conveyance to be made for such consideration, if any, as the Board may determine; said easement to be over a parcel of land now owned by the Town and bounded as follows:

Westerly by the Nemasket River; northerly by Wareham Street, Easterly by land now or formerly of McCarran, Gasunus, Howe, Smith, Williams, Bombardier, Ruda, Rubeski and Sweet and also by Locust Street; and southerly by the proposed grantees, Arnold F. Thomas, Linfield R. Thomas, David Thomas, and Russell Thomas.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

ARTICLE 10: Voted unanimously to accept the provisions of Chapter 90, Section 18A of the General Laws (Ter. Edition) sometimes known as "The Pedestrian Control Law."

ARTICLE 11: Voted unanimously that the Town expend the sum of \$12,575.43 (Twelve thousand five hundred seventy-five dollars and 43/100 cents) from the Bond Issue under Chapter #768, Section 4, of the Acts of 1969, in conjunction with the "Road Improvement Account" in the Highway Department Budget voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1970 for the purpose of installing drainage in, and constructing or reconstructing Fairview Street; and for the purpose of acquiring the necessary land, by gift, purchase, or eminent domain, for such project, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to so acquire said land, including the fee, and all lesser interest or easement in said land; and to further authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire such fee and/or any lesser interests or easements in said land.

Result of a counted vote was YES - 167 — NO - 0.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

TOWN CLERK

ARTICLE 12: Voted unanimously that the Town authorize the Town Accountant to close out the following unexpended balances to the Surplus Revenue Account (Excess and Deficiency Account):

\$ 160.00	Sewer System Housing Project Account
5,435.00	Aerial Maps Account
358.50	West End Avenue Account
302.42	Mains to Housing for Elderly Account
320.00	Conservation Commission Operational Soils Report
787.57	Highway-Vernon Street Bridge

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

ARTICLE 13: Voted unanimously that the Town vote to raise and appropriate by transfer from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$5,000.00 (Five thousand dollars and 00/100 cents) to be expended by the Law Department for recording fees, appraiser fees, title exams and miscellaneous expenses.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

ARTICLE 14: Voted to raise and appropriate by transfer from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$1,000.00 (One thousand dollars and 00/100 cents) to be expended by the Founder's Day Committee for the Founder's Day Celebration.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

ARTICLE 15: Voted that the agreement with respect to the Bristol-Plymouth Regional Vocational Technical School District, entered into pursuant to Chapter 751 of the Acts of 1965 as amended by Chapter 16 of the Acts of 1967, be further amended by deleting any reference to the Town of Dighton and allowing said Town's withdrawal from the District on such terms as the Regional Committee may determine or approve.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

ARTICLE 16: Voted that the agreement with respect to the Bristol-Plymouth Regional Vocational Technical School District, entered into pursuant to Chapter 751 of the Acts of 1965 as amended by Chapter 16 of the Acts of 1967, be further amended by deleting any reference to the Town of Rehoboth and allowing said Town's withdrawal from the District on such terms as the Regional Committee may determine or approve.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

ARTICLE 17: Voted that the Town approve the \$7,375,000.00 debt authorized by the Regional District School Committee of the Bristol-Plymouth Regional Vocational Technical School District on April 29, 1970 for the construction and originally equipping and furnishing a Regional Vocational School and that this appropriation be raised by the issue of \$7,375,000.00 bonds or notes of the District under Section 6 (d) of Chapter 751 of the Acts of 1965 as amended; provided that no amount shall be borrowed under this vote until the regional district agreement has been amended to provide for the withdrawal of the towns of Dighton and Rehoboth.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

TOWN CLERK

ARTICLE 18: Voted unanimously that the Town approve the filing of a petition in the General Court under the provisions of Section 8 of Article 89 of the amendments to the Constitution for an act:

“To provide tenure to age 65 for Patrolmen Wilfred H. Lavallee, Jr. and Louis A. Teceno, incumbent provisional police officers.”

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

ARTICLE 19: Voted that the Town raise and appropriate, by transfer from available funds in the Treasury, an additional sum of \$6,130.00 (Six thousand one hundred thirty and 00/100 cents) to be added to the appropriations voted under the Police Department and Fire Department budgets at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1970, for the purpose of installing an emergency generator for the Police and Fire Departments.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

ARTICLE 20: Voted that the Town raise and appropriate by transfer from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$52,500.00 (Fifty-two thousand five hundred and 00/100 cents) to be expended for the purpose of constructing and improving Deebee Circle, Carmen Park Drive, and Gail Avenue including the installation of a drainage system.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

ARTICLE 21: Voted that the Town accept the private “ways” in Rock Village Plaza, so called, consisting of Carmen Park Drive, Deebee Circle and Gail Avenue, as shown on Assessors’ Plans and as laid out by the Selectmen, as public ways, and to see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase, or eminent domain, or otherwise, the fee or necessary easements in land together with any other interests in land for the purpose of a public way, and to determine the assessment of betterments, in the following described premises:

Beginning at a point situated South 21° 15’ 30” West and 456.17 feet distant from a stone bound with a drill hole in the Westerly side line of Miller Street in said Middleborough;

Thence Northwesterly by a curve to the left having a radius of 25 feet for a distance of 41.22 feet as measured in the arc of said curve;

Thence North 73° 13’ 10” West 282.94 feet;

Thence by a curve to the left having a radius of 80 feet for a distance of 129.61 feet as measured in the arc of said curve; thence South 13° 57’ 00” West 188.77 feet;

Thence by a curve to the right having a radius of 80 feet for a distance of 125.66 feet as measured in the arc of said curve;

Thence North 76° 03’ 00” West 155 feet;

Thence by a curve to the right having a radius of 62.5 feet for a distance of 294.52 feet as measured in the arc of said curve;

Thence by a curve to the left having a radius of 22.5 feet for a distance of 35.34 feet as measured in the arc of said curve;

Thence South 76° 03’ 00” East 70 feet;

TOWN CLERK

Thence by a curve to the left with a radius of 40 feet for a distance of 62.83 feet as measured in the arc of said curve;

Thence North 13° 57' 00" East 218 feet;

Thence by a curve to the left with a radius of 40 feet for a distance of 62.83 feet as measured in the arc of said curve;

Thence North 76° 03' 00" West 205 feet;

Thence by a curve to the left with a radius of 22.5 feet for a distance of 35.34 feet as measured in the arc of said curve;

Thence by a curve to the right with a radius of 62.5 feet for a distance of 294.52 feet as measured in the arc of said curve;

Thence South 76° 03' 00" East 384.76 feet;

Thence by a curve to the left with a radius of 70 feet for a distance of 106.5 feet as measured in the arc of said curve;

Thence North 16° 46' 50" East 116.13 feet;

Thence by a curve to the left with a radius of 50 feet for a distance of 81.01 feet as measured in the arc of said curve;

Thence North 76° 03' 00" West 410.47 feet;

Thence by a curve to the left with a radius of 22.5 feet for a distance of 35.34 feet as measured in the arc of said curve;

Thence by a curve to the right with a radius of 62.5 feet for a distance of 294.52 feet as measured in the arc of said curve;

Thence South 76° 03' 00" East 495.47 feet;

Thence by a curve to the right with a radius of 90 feet for a distance of 145.82 feet as measured in the arc of said curve;

Thence South 16° 46' 50" West 131.9 feet;

Thence by a curve to the left with a radius of 40 feet for a distance of 62.83 feet as measured in the arc of said curve;

Thence South 73° 13' 10" East 214 feet;

Thence by a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet for a distance of 37.32 feet as measured in the arc of said curve to a point in the Westerly side line of Miller Street;

Thence South 21° 15' 30" West in said side line 90.28 feet to the point first mentioned and the place of beginning.

The above distances being approximate.

The above described premises are shown on a plan entitled Street Layout of Carmen Park Drive, Deebee Circle and Gail Avenue, Middleborough, Mass. Scale 1" = 40' dated April 17, 1970 and drawn by Cattley, Hanack & Richard Engineering Corporation, which plan is recorded herewith.

Result of a counted vote was YES - 146 — NO - 0.

TOWN CLERK

A count was immediately made and it was determined that a quorum was present.

ARTICLE 22: Voted to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain or otherwise for the purpose of street drainage, an easement to construct, install, maintain and replace a drainage system including without limitation, the right to lay and construct a pipeline, and to determine the assessment of betterments, in the following described parcel of land:

PARCEL ONE: A parcel of land situated in said Middleborough between Deebee Circle and Carmen Park Drive 22.5 feet wide and bounded as follows:

Westerly by land now or formerly of Henry and Ruth Curtis for a distance of about 216 feet; easterly by land now or formerly of William and Helen Jario and land now or formerly of Rupert Reed for a total distance of about 235 feet; northerly by Deebee Circle for a distance of 35.34 feet; and southerly by Carmen Park Drive.

PARCEL TWO: A parcel of land situated in said Middleborough on Carmen Park Drive 20 feet wide and bounded as follows:

Westerly by land now or formerly of Henry and Ruth Curtis for a distance of about 120 feet; easterly by land now or formerly of Henry and Ruth Curtis for a distance of about 130 feet; northerly by said Carmen Park Drive; and southerly by land now or formerly of Henry and Ruth Curtis.

PARCEL THREE: A parcel of land situated in said Middleborough on Gail Avenue 20 feet wide and bounded as follows:

Westerly by land now or formerly of Henry and Ruth Curtis for a distance of about 86 feet; easterly by land now or formerly of Henry and Ruth Curtis for a distance of about 80 feet; northerly by said Gail Avenue; and southerly by land now or formerly of Henry and Ruth Curtis.

The above described premises are shown on a plan entitled "Street Layout of Carmen Park Drive, Deebee Circle and Gail Avenue, Middleborough, Mass. Scale 1" = 40' dated April 17, 1970 and drawn by Cattley, Hanack & Richard Engineering Corporation, which plan is recorded herewith.

Result of a counted vote was YES - 153 — NO 0.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

ARTICLE 23: Voted unanimously to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant and convey all or a portion of the land voted to be taken under Article 15 of the Annual Town Meeting held on March 9, 1970 to either Albert J. Carr or the American Baptist Churches of Massachusetts, for such consideration if any as the Board may determine: whether such land has been acquired or shall in the future be acquired by the town.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

TOWN CLERK

Voted to adjourn without a day at 11:18 P.M.

Signed

RUTH E. CASWELL

Town Clerk

From the Office of

JOHN F. X. DAVOREN

Secretary of the Commonwealth

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Plymouth ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to meet in Precinct 1—North Middleborough Congregational Church — Precinct 2—Armory — Precinct 3—South Middleborough Fire Station.

Tuesday, the Fifteenth Day of September, 1970

at 12 NOON o'clock, for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

Senator in Congress	For this Commonwealth
Governor	For this Commonwealth
Lieutenant Governor	For this Commonwealth
Attorney General	For this Commonwealth
Secretary of the Commonwealth	For this Commonwealth
Treasurer and Receiver-General	For this Commonwealth
Auditor of the Commonwealth	For this Commonwealth
Representative in Congress	Tenth Congressional District
Councillor	First Councillor District
Senator	First Bristol Senatorial District
Representative in General Court	Seventh Plymouth Representative District
District Attorney	Plymouth District

TOWN CLERK

Clerk of Courts (Except
Suffolk County) Plymouth County
Register of Deeds Plymouth District
County Commissioner (1) (Except
Nantucket and Suffolk Counties) Plymouth County

The polls will be open from 12 NOON to 8 P.M.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 1st day of September, A.D. 1970.

PAUL T. ANDERSON
BRUCE G. ATWOOD
GEORGE M. RYDER
STANLEY E. BARNICOAT

Selectmen of Middleborough

A true copy attest:

ROBERT W. WHITAKER, Constable

Middleborough, September 1, 1970.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

STATE PRIMARY

September 15, 1970

The following Election Officers were sworn in:—

Precinct 1: Jessie Carver, Doris Thorson, Stella Fickert, Mary Terwilliger, Mary Donahue, Florence McLaughlin, Joanna Kaplinger, Marian Sylvia, Marian Cowan, and Frank Pierce as Police Officer.

Precinct 2: Joseph Whitcomb, Mary H. Casey, A. Wilbur Fillmore, Leslie Woodward, Esther Robidoux, L. Phyllis Carver, Gertrude T. Thompson, Frank E. Minott, Marjorie L. Cushing, Alice Sylvia, Madeline Alger, Barbara Chausse, Doris Hurd, Celia Reimels, Evelyn Dunn, Mary Scanlon, Marilyn Doherty and Bruce E. Hull as Police Officer.

Precinct 3: Francis Murray, Perley Warren, Doris Warren, Leona Makein, Ruth Collins, Ellen Taylor, Mary Grishey, Brenda Krystofolski and Barry Bernier as Police Officer.

The polls were open from 12 NOON to 8 P.M.

TOWN CLERK

The result of the vote was as follows:

	Dem.	Rep.	Total
Precinct 1	31	55	86
Precinct 2	320	426	746
Precinct 3	48	80	128
	<u>399</u>	<u>561</u>	<u>960</u>

Republican Party

	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Total
Senator in Congress				
Josiah A. Spaulding	31	258	46	335
John J. McCarthy	19	158	30	207
Blanks	5	10	4	19
	<u>55</u>	<u>426</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>561</u>

Governor

Francis W. Sargent	52	397	67	516
William L. Byrne			1	1
John J. McCarthy		1		1
Blanks	3	28	12	43
	<u>55</u>	<u>426</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>561</u>

Lieutenant Governor

Donald R. Dwight	49	390	68	507
Donald C. Wheeler			1	1
Blanks	6	36	11	53
	<u>55</u>	<u>426</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>561</u>

Attorney General

Donald L. Conn	50	385	65	500
Blanks	5	41	15	61
	<u>55</u>	<u>426</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>561</u>

Secretary

Mary B. Newman	47	381	64	492
Lucy Sisson			1	1
Blanks	8	45	15	68
	<u>55</u>	<u>426</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>561</u>

Treasurer

Frederick D. Hannon	46	380	66	492
Blanks	9	46	14	69
	<u>55</u>	<u>426</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>561</u>

TOWN CLERK

Auditor

Frank P. Bucci	45	378	70	493
Blanks	10	48	10	68
	<u>55</u>	<u>426</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>561</u>

Congressman Tenth District

Margaret M. Heckler	50	397	70	517
Blanks	5	29	10	44
	<u>55</u>	<u>426</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>561</u>

Councillor First District

Lorenzo Wood			1	1
Allen E. Days		5		5
Robert Welch		1		1
Blanks	55	420	79	554
	<u>55</u>	<u>426</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>561</u>

Senator First Bristol District

John F. Parker	44	396	66	506
Blanks	11	30	14	55
	<u>55</u>	<u>426</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>561</u>

Representative in General Court Seventh Plymouth District

George E. Chace	45	374	69	488
William B. Grant			1	1
Blanks	10	52	10	72
	<u>55</u>	<u>426</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>561</u>

District Attorney Plymouth District

Robert L. Anderson	49	399	73	521
Blanks	6	27	7	40
	<u>55</u>	<u>426</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>561</u>

Clerk of Courts Plymouth County

Arthur T. Murphy	46	380	66	492
Blanks	9	46	14	69
	<u>55</u>	<u>426</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>561</u>

Register of Deeds Plymouth District

Richard W. Holm	45	388	66	499
Blanks	10	38	14	62
	<u>55</u>	<u>426</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>561</u>

TOWN CLERK

County Commissioner Plymouth County

George A. Ridder	47	382	66	495
Wayne A. Griffith			1	1
Benjamin Mackiewicz, Jr.		3		3
Blanks	8	41	13	62
	<u>55</u>	<u>426</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>561</u>

Democratic Party

Senator in Congress

Edward M. Kennedy	23	255	33	311
Blanks.	8	65	15	88
	<u>31</u>	<u>320</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>399</u>

Governor

Maurice A. Donahue	11	111	19	141
Francis X. Bellotti	5	61	5	71
Kenneth P. O'Donnell	2	24	9	35
Kevin H. White	11	121	14	146
Blanks	2	3	1	6
	<u>31</u>	<u>320</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>399</u>

Lieutenant Governor

Michael S. Dukakis	12	150	17	179
Rocco J. Antonelli		28	3	31
John J. Craven, Jr.	2	16	7	25
Kathleen T. Ryan Dacey	5	25	1	31
James S. McCormack	10	92	18	120
Blanks	2	9	2	13
	<u>31</u>	<u>320</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>399</u>

Attorney General

Robert H. Quinn	26	280	39	345
Blanks	5	40	9	54
	<u>31</u>	<u>320</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>399</u>

Secretary

John F. X. Davoren	27	274	40	341
Blanks	4	46	8	58
	<u>31</u>	<u>320</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>399</u>

Treasurer

Robert Q. Crane	27	273	39	339
Blanks	4	47	9	60
	<u>31</u>	<u>320</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>399</u>

TOWN CLERK

Auditor

Thaddeus Buczko	28	276	40	344
Blanks	3	44	8	55
	<u>31</u>	<u>320</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>399</u>

Congressman Tenth District

Dennis A. Smith	11	174	22	207
Bertram A. Yaffee	18	116	18	152
Blanks	2	30	8	40
	<u>31</u>	<u>320</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>399</u>

Councillor First District

Nicholas W. Mitchell	8	152	22	182
Peter J. Cummings	5	30	3	38
John A. Langlois	13	101	16	130
Blanks	5	37	7	49
	<u>31</u>	<u>320</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>399</u>

Senator First Bristol District

James Makein			1	1
Francis Murray			1	1
David Flynn		1		1
Blanks	31	319	46	396
	<u>31</u>	<u>320</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>399</u>

Representative in General Court Seventh Plymouth District

David L. Flynn	27	272	40	339
William H. Barbarow		1		1
Blanks	4	47	8	59
	<u>31</u>	<u>320</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>399</u>

District Attorney Plymouth District

John D. Riordan	24	254	37	315
Blanks	7	66	11	84
	<u>31</u>	<u>320</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>399</u>

Clerk of Courts Plymouth County

John E. Sullivan	25	267	37	329
Blanks	6	53	11	70
	<u>31</u>	<u>320</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>399</u>

Register of Deeds Plymouth District

Benjamin J. Mackiewicz, Jr.		1		1
Howard A. Coleman		10		10
Donald R. Eldridge		1		1

TOWN CLERK

Blanks	31	308	48	387
	<u>31</u>	<u>320</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>399</u>
County Commissioner Plymouth County				
Harold Tower			1	1
Benjamin J. Mackiewicz, Jr.		55		55
Blanks	31	265	47	343
	<u>31</u>	<u>320</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>399</u>

The result of the vote was announced at 11:30 P.M.

Signed

RUTH E. CASWELL

Town Clerk

WARRANT FOR STATE ELECTION

November 3, 1970

Plymouth SS.

To Robert W. Whitaker, or either of the Constables of the Town of
Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn all inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote by law in elections, to meet at their respective polling places in said Town on Tuesday, November 3, 1970, that being the first Tuesday after the first Monday in November.

Precinct 1. North Middleboro Congregational Church, Plymouth Street.

Precinct 2. At the Armory, Elm Street.

Precinct 3. At the Fire Station, South Middleboro

The polls to be opened in all three precincts at 8 A.M. and to remain open until 8 P.M. to bring in their ballots to the warden of their respective precincts for the following officers and questions:—

Senator in Congress; Governor; Lieutenant Governor; Attorney General; Secretary; Treasurer; Auditor; Representative in Congress; Councillor; Senator; Representative in General Court (1, 2 or 3); Dis-

TOWN CLERK

strict Attorney; Clerk of the Courts; Register of Deeds; County Commissioner (1); (except in Suffolk and Nantucket Counties).

Question No. 1

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held July 15, 1968, received 155 votes in the affirmative and 98 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 14, 1969, received 147 votes in the affirmative and 119 in the negative?

YES

NO

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment to the Constitution authorizes the Legislature to classify real property according to uses, and authorizes the assessment, rating and taxation of real property at different rates in the different classes so established, but proportionately in the same class. The amendment further authorizes the granting of reasonable exemptions and abatements.

Question No. 2

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held October 9, 1967, received 237 votes in the affirmative and 0 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 14, 1969, received 262 votes in the affirmative and 4 in the negative?

YES

NO

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment to the Constitution abolishes the requirement that in order to vote in a state election a person must have resided within the Commonwealth one year. If amended, the Constitution would require only that a voter have resided six months in the town or district in which he claims a right to vote.

Question No. 3

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held October 9, 1967, received 142 votes in the affirmative and 102 in the negative and in a joint session of the two branches held May 14, 1969, received 222 votes in the affirmative and 49 in the negative?

TOWN CLERK

YES

NO

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment of the Constitution reduces the minimum age for voting in a state election from twenty-one to nineteen.

Question No. 4

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the Constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held July 15, 1968, received 181 votes in the affirmative and 66 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 15, 1969, received 208 votes in the affirmative and 54 in the negative?

YES

NO

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment to the Constitution amends the existing constitutional provisions which direct the division of the Commonwealth into 240 representative districts and 40 senatorial districts. It provides for a census of the inhabitants of each city and town in the Commonwealth in the year 1971 and in every tenth year thereafter. The census in 1971 is to be the basis for determining the representative and senatorial districts for the ten-year period beginning January 1, 1975. Each subsequent census shall be the basis for determining the districts for each ten-year period beginning the fourth January following each census, so that the census in 1981 will determine the districts as of January, 1985, etc.

The amendment provides that the house of representatives shall consist of two hundred and forty members and the senate of forty members. In its first regular session following each census, the Legislature shall divide the Commonwealth into two hundred and forty representative districts of contiguous territory and forty senatorial districts also of contiguous territory. Each representative district shall contain, as nearly as may be, an equal number of inhabitants according to the census. Each senatorial district shall also contain as nearly as may be an equal number of inhabitants according to the census. A representative district shall not unite two or more counties, towns, or cities, or parts thereof, or a city and a town, or parts thereof, in one district unless the same is unavoidable. Further, no town of less than six thousand inhabitants shall be divided in forming representative districts. It is also provided that the County of Dukes County and Nantucket County shall each be a representative district, notwithstanding the foregoing. The senatorial districts, each of which shall elect one Senator, shall be formed without uniting two counties or parts of two or more counties, unless the same is unavoidable.

Each representative shall be an inhabitant of the district for which he is chosen at least one year immediately preceding his election, and

TOWN CLERK

each senator shall be an inhabitant of the district for which he is chosen at the time of his election and shall have been an inhabitant of the Commonwealth for at least five years immediately preceding his election. Any representative or senator who ceases to be an inhabitant of the Commonwealth shall cease to represent his district.

The amendment also provides that the Legislature (1) may by law limit the time within which judicial proceedings may be instituted calling in question any such division and (2) shall prescribe by law the manner of calling and conducting elections for the choice of representatives and of ascertaining their election.

Finally, the amendment annuls the existing constitutional provisions with respect to apportionment of representative and senatorial districts, although those provisions will remain in effect until January 1, 1975.

Question No. 5

MULTIPLE CHOICE QUESTION

Which one of the following do you prefer with reference to the future course of action by the United States in Vietnam?

To vote on this question mark a cross X in the square at the right of the subdivision you prefer. DO NOT VOTE FOR MORE THAN ONE.

- A. Win a military victory.
- B. Withdraw our armed forces in accordance with a planned schedule.
- C. Withdraw all our armed forces immediately.

Question No. 6

A. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

YES

NO

B. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

YES

NO

C. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises)?

YES

NO

TOWN CLERK

D. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale of all alcoholic beverages by hotels having a dining room capacity of not less than ninety-nine persons and lodging capacity of not less than fifty rooms?

YES

NO

Question No. 7

B. Shall the pari-mutual system of betting on licensed dog races be permitted in this county?

YES

NO

Given under our hands at Middleborough this 19th day of October, 1970, A.D.

PAUL T. ANDERSON
BRUCE G. ATWOOD
STANLEY E. BARNICOAT
GEORGE M. RYDER
GEORGE W. STETSON, JR.

Selectmen of Middleborough

A true copy attest:—

ROBERT W. WHITAKER, Constable

November 3, 1970

STATE ELECTION

The following elections officers were sworn in:

Precinct 1: Jessie Carver, Doris Thorson, Stella Fickert, Joanna Kaplinger, Marion Sylvia, Mary Donahue, Florence McLaughlin, Mary Terwilliger, Marcella Parmenter, Mary Smythe, Jane Bagdon, Jeanne Roberts, Marion Cowan, Sallie Harris, Roberta Caffrey, Mary Buckley and Thomas Pittsley as Police Officer.

Precinct 2: William E. Warner, Mary Helen Casey, A. Wilbur Fillmore, Frank Minot, Leslie Woodward, Esther Robidoux, L. Phyllis Carver, Gertrude Thompson, Elizabeth Alger, Madeline Alger, Dorothea G. Allan, Natalie Atkins, Beverly Atwood, Rose Bagdasarian, Barbara Barnicoat, Pearl Bellerive, Pollyann Bolton, Doris Hurd, Lillian Butler, Katherine C. Cameron, Alice M. Campbell, Cynthia H. Carver, Lillian C. Cassidy, Barbara A. Chausse, Donna V. Chaussee, Marjorie Cushing, France Coburn, Sandra Delongchamps, Betty L. Dexter, Lillian Dickson, Bertha J. Dunham, Evelyn Dunn, Marcella Dunn, Kathy Duell, Beverly Frazier, Roseann Fenwick, Florence Grant, Mary E. Guertin, Lillian Gross, Sally Howes, William Hubschwerlin, Doris Hussey, Ellen Hanson,

TOWN CLERK

Patricia Kayajan, Pauline Layman, Mickey Lemmo, Rita A. MacLeod, Eleanor C. Maddigan, Ralph Maddigan III, Marion Marra, Jacqueline Martin, Jean T. Murray, Valeska Niedzwiecki, Lillian Osborne, Arleen K. Pierce, Cecelia Priest, Sheila Quindley, Celia Reimels, Sandra Richmond, Leila Savas, Mary Scanlon, Alice M. Sylvia, Thalia Soule, Laurette Turcotte, Dorothy H. Warner, Ida M. Washburn, Rose M. Weston, Jessie M. Witbeck, Marvelle Znotin, and Barry Bernier and Benjamin Mackiewicz as Police Officers.

Precinct 3: Francis Murray, Perley Warren, Doris Warren, Leona Makein, E. Jennie Walsh, Ruth Collins, Ellen Taylor, Brenda Krystofski, and Clyde Swift, Jr. and Paul VanSchaick as Police Officers, also Jean Simmons, Janice Allen, Carolyn Bazinet and Sherrard MacDonald.

The polls were open from 8 A.M. to 8 P.M.

The result of the vote was as follows:

Precinct 1:	359
Precinct 2:	3,191
Precinct 3:	538
Total	<u>4,088</u>

	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Total
Senator in Congress				
Edward M. Kennedy	143	1682	243	2068
Josiah A. Spaulding	202	1412	269	1883
Lawrence Gilfedder	1	8	5	14
Mark R. Shaw	1	18	3	22
Nord W. Davis, Jr.				
Turner Rd., Townsend	1	2	5	8
James Thomas				
6 Benton St., Midd.		1		1
Blanks	11	68	13	92
	<u>359</u>	<u>3191</u>	<u>538</u>	<u>4088</u>
Governor				
Sargent	246	1886	374	2506
White	81	1026	127	1234
Henning A. Blomen		2		2
John Charles Hedges	2	3	1	6
Blanks	30	274	36	340
	<u>359</u>	<u>3191</u>	<u>538</u>	<u>4088</u>
Lieutenant Governor				
Dwight	246	1886	374	2506
Dukakis	81	1026	127	1234
Albert E. Bates		3	1	4
Francis A. Votano	2	1		3
Blanks	30	275	36	341
	<u>359</u>	<u>3191</u>	<u>538</u>	<u>4088</u>

TOWN CLERK

Attorney General

Donald L. Conn	207	1483	286	1976
Robert H. Quinn	140	1582	239	1961
Willy N. Hogseth	2	14	1	17
Blanks	10	112	12	134
	<u>359</u>	<u>3191</u>	<u>538</u>	<u>4088</u>

Secretary

John F. X. Daveron	125	1495	208	1828
Mary B. Newman	211	1522	311	2044
Murvin A. Becker	4	13	2	19
Edgar E. Gaudet	3	18	2	23
Blanks	16	143	15	174
	<u>359</u>	<u>3191</u>	<u>538</u>	<u>4088</u>

Treasurer

Robert Q. Crane	146	1765	260	2171
Frederick D. Hannon	196	1240	250	1686
John B. Lauder	3	7	1	11
Roy K. Nelson	2	24	4	30
Blanks	12	155	23	190
	<u>359</u>	<u>3191</u>	<u>538</u>	<u>4088</u>

Auditor

Thaddeus Buczko	159	1723	254	2136
Frank P. Bucci	178	1244	259	1681
Raymond J. Gray	2	22	2	26
Roger I. Williams	5	25	4	34
Blanks	15	177	19	211
	<u>359</u>	<u>3191</u>	<u>538</u>	<u>4088</u>

Congressman - Tenth District

Margaret M. Heckler	274	2294	399	2967
Bertram A. Yaffe	77	838	130	1045
Robert Jones, 12 Oak St., Midd.		1		1
Frank Whitney				
14 Fairview St., Midd.		1		1
Blanks	8	57	9	74
	<u>359</u>	<u>3191</u>	<u>538</u>	<u>4088</u>

Councillor - First District

Nicholas W. Mitchell	229	2118	340	2687
William H. Barbarow				
Carmel St., Midd.		1		1
Wayne A. Griffith				
Wareham St., Midd.			1	1
Blanks	130	1072	197	1399
	<u>359</u>	<u>3191</u>	<u>538</u>	<u>4088</u>

TOWN CLERK

Senator - First Bristol District

John F. Parker	290	2444	430	3164
William H. Barbarow, Carmel		1		1
Blanks	69	746	108	923
	<u>359</u>	<u>3191</u>	<u>538</u>	<u>4088</u>

Representative in General Court - Seventh Plymouth District

David L. Flynn	189	1782	255	2226
George E. Chace	162	1319	273	1754
Nils Swenson				
17 Plymouth St., Midd		1		1
Blanks	8	89	10	107
	<u>359</u>	<u>3191</u>	<u>538</u>	<u>4088</u>

District Attorney,- Plymouth District

Robert L. Anderson	291	2371	404	3066
John D. Riordan	60	749	126	935
Blanks	8	71	8	87
	<u>359</u>	<u>3191</u>	<u>538</u>	<u>4088</u>

Clerk of Courts - Plymouth County

Arthur T. Murphy	227	1665	308	2200
John E. Sullivan	106	1327	195	1628
Blanks	26	199	35	260
	<u>359</u>	<u>3191</u>	<u>538</u>	<u>4088</u>

Register of Deeds - Plymouth District

Richard W. Holm	254	1791	351	2396
Howard A. Coleman, Jr.	86	1161	157	1404
Blanks	19	239	30	288
	<u>359</u>	<u>3191</u>	<u>538</u>	<u>4088</u>

County Commissioner - Plymouth County

George A. Ridder	288	2360	423	3071
William Barbarow		1		1
Blanks	71	830	115	1016
	<u>359</u>	<u>3191</u>	<u>538</u>	<u>4088</u>

Question No. 1

Yes	120	1046	184	1350
No	193	1604	276	2073
Blanks	46	541	78	665
	<u>359</u>	<u>3191</u>	<u>538</u>	<u>4088</u>

TOWN CLERK

Question No. 2

Yes	214	2026	330	2570
No	101	647	133	881
Blanks	44	518	75	637
	<u>359</u>	<u>3191</u>	<u>538</u>	<u>4088</u>

Question No. 3

Yes	151	1482	237	1870
No	169	1190	230	1589
Blanks	39	519	71	629
	<u>359</u>	<u>3191</u>	<u>538</u>	<u>4088</u>

Question No. 4

Yes	138	1360	218	1716
No	145	980	175	1300
Blanks	76	851	145	1072
	<u>359</u>	<u>3191</u>	<u>538</u>	<u>4088</u>

Question No. 5

A	61	471	79	611
B	212	1597	278	2087
C	63	846	137	1046
Blanks	23	277	44	344
	<u>359</u>	<u>3191</u>	<u>538</u>	<u>4088</u>

Question No. 6

A. Yes	252	2334	383	2969
No	74	525	102	701
Blanks	33	332	53	418
B. Yes	235	2168	360	2763
No	62	472	90	624
Blanks	62	551	88	701
C. Yes	240	2239	362	2841
No	61	427	88	576
Blanks	58	525	88	671
D. Yes	229	2151	350	2730
No	69	484	95	648
Blanks	61	556	93	710
	<u>1436</u>	<u>12764</u>	<u>2152</u>	<u>16352</u>

Question No. 7

Yes	217	1993	333	2543
No	113	835	148	1096
Blanks	29	363	57	449
	<u>359</u>	<u>3191</u>	<u>538</u>	<u>4088</u>

TOWN CLERK

The result of the vote was announced at 6:00 A.M. November 4, 1970.

Signed

RUTH E. CASWELL

Town Clerk and Accountant

Recount Election 2 P.M. November 21, 1970 Town Hall

District Attorney, Plymouth District

The following individuals were recorded as being appointed as agents for Robert L. Anderson

C. Trafton Mendall, Counsel
Norman Diegoli
Donald Gammons
George Stetson
Terry Kilpatrick
Sheila Johnson
Elizabeth Gammons
Richard Rockwood
Walter Rudziak

George Chace
Edward L. Shaw
Idanel M. Shaw
Marilyn MacAllister
Beverly Anderson
Alice A. Cushing
Elizabeth Cushing
Gay Stetson

The following individuals were recorded at being appointed as agents for John D. Riordan:

Charles H. McGlue, Counsel
John G. Franey
Eileen Franey
Michael Connolly
Deborah Mangone
Michael Riordan
John Scanlon
Joseph Cahill
Marion Hunt

Lawrence Marden
Joseph Zazzarella
Sue M. Riordan
John Corbett
William Farley
James S. Bagnell, Esq.
Manuel Domingos
Thomas Devine

The following members of the Board of Registrars, Melvin G. Thomas, Delena Gove, George Vigers and Ruth Caswell employed the following as their agents:

Jean Murray
Mary Scanlon
Doris Hurd
Barbara Chausse

Mary Smyth
Jessie A. Carver
Marion Sylvia
Stella Fickert
Paul T. Anderson

Francis Murray, Sr.
Mary Grishey
Perley Warren
Doris Warren

Barry Bernier and Chief William E. Warner were in attendance as Police Officers.

The result of the recount was as follows:

TOWN CLERK

	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Total
Robert L. Anderson	291	2370	403	3064
John D. Riordan	60	752	127	939
Blanks	8	69	8	85
	<u>359</u>	<u>3191</u>	<u>538</u>	<u>4088</u>

Adjourned 6 P.M.

Signed

RUTH E. CASWELL

Town Clerk

BIRTHS

Vital Statistics

BIRTHS RECORDED IN THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH IN 1970

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Names of Parents</i>
January		
1	Lisa Michelle Cole	Alasdair W. and Donna M. Terrio
2	Kendra Susan Loika	Kent W. and Joanne F. Jackson
4	Dale Richard Simmons	Joseph Simmons and Jean A. Graham
7	James Edward Levy, Jr.	James E. and Meredith L. Viets
8	Richard Arnold Finch	James E. and Florence M. Gaskin
11	Brian Frederick Howe	Frederick O. and Beverly A. Sherman
12	Wendy Lynn Levesque	James M. and Paula M. Goodnow
13	David Michael Freidenfeld	Fred W. and Joanne M. Liepis
13	Robyn Beth Cammarata	Robert L. and Gail A. Fitzgerald
14	Karen Sue Livie	Ronald A. and June E. McLeod
15	Patricia Ann Orzechowski	Walter Orzechowski and Janet E. Blakeman
16	Jason Edward Cornell	Jeffrey G. and Sherril A. Larsh
18	Bruce Leonard Tubman, Jr.	Bruce L. and Wendy J. Braley
19	Allison Christine Coelho	Ronald A. and Susan Buker
21	Rebecca Ann Fencer	Bruce M. and Kathleen M. Farrell
21	Michael Paul Johnson	Paul E. and Camille DiPietro
22	Randy Howard Knight	Howard P. and Judith M. Young
24	Dennis Leonard Ferreira	Manuel L. and Amelia Fontes
24	Michael Stephen Hedio, Jr.	Michael S. and Alice P. Cronk
25	Glenn Pratt Elliott	Clark A. and Priscilla A. Jordan
26	Theresa Marie Kowzic	Francis P. and Janet R. Farrell
26	Santina Marie Mildred DeArruda	Jesse G. and Candy Shurtleff
27	Roy Michael Silva	Lee Roy A. and Geraldine Carter
27	Elsa Bjornstrom- Steffanson Glidden	George H. and Elsa B-S. Willey
29	Katherine Rose Nagarya	James A. and Pamela J. Boch
29	Kimberly Ann Nagarya	James A. and Pamela J. Boch
29	Gary Edward Gomes	William E. and Audrey E. Trongeau
29	Terri Lynn Medas	Edward J. and Meredith L. Jackson
30	Jeanine Marie Bellerive	Wayne H. and Judith A. Blouin
30	William Caltacci	Pedro Caltacci and Amelia Krutulis
February		
1	Kindra Christiane Davern	Paul R. and Madeline G. Pieri
1	Michelle Alice Francoeur	Robert E. and Rachel R. Auger
1	Christine Beth Denson	Roger C. and Cecile I. Forcier

BIRTHS

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Names of Parents</i>
2	Jody Jeanne Haskins	Frederick H. and Jeanne A. Vaughan
2	Fay Nicole Pacheco	Robert P. and Lesa E. Joyce
2	Kerry Ann Kazlauski	Edward S. and Janice A. Jordan
2	Joseph Louis Correia	Walter W. and Maria F. DaLuz
2	Leo James Young	Bernard C. and Elizabeth M. Mitchell
4	William Leander Pike	Douglas G. and Joyce A. Brier
5	Robin Lee Brophy	Denis M. and Judith N. Lyons
5	Kristen Marie Morrison	John A., Jr. and Nancy J. Finch
5	Stephen Joseph Boardman	Joseph W. and Theresa B. Parr
6	Lawrence Frank Westgate	Lawrence W., Jr. and Lora K. Yandell
8	Edward John Norton, Jr.	Edward J. and Karen L. Tharion
8	Barbara Jeanne Duarte	Joseph A. and Norma E. Quindley
10	Joseph Souza	John P. and Marie I. Pereira
10	Wendy Nourse	Donald H. and Mary A. Nichols
11	John Benoit	Charles F. and Priscilla J. Wood
11	Janet Lynne Moyer	James J. and Andrea F. Price
11	David Kevin Isabel	Anthony A. and Mary E. Donlon
11	April Dawn Sheely	Robert C. and Donna L. Wilbur
11	Lisa Ann Gentile	Phillip J. and Victoria T. Adamo
12	Michele Renee Leonard	Robert E. and Linda F. Gaudette
15	Anthony William Pawlak	Anthony Pawlak and Michelle K. Galvin
17	Wendy Lawrence	Herbert A. and June D. Abramson
19	John Willard Hesketh, Jr.	John W. and Lillian A. Lachance
20	Melissa Kimberly Schneider	Ralph E. and Pamela S. Shurtleff
21	Jeffery Scott Smith	John B. and Donna A. Kelleher
21	James Norman Johnston	Richard H. and Grace L. Foster
23	Sydney Paul Inglese	Richard A. and Ellen Griffith
23	Sherry Marie Taylor	John R. and Brenda M. Jesse
24	Kelli Lynne Covell	George P. and Mildred L. Wright
27	Kathleen Ellen Smalley	Edwin Smalley, III and Patricia A. Gotham
25	John Grandell Barrett, Jr.	John G. and Denice M. McNeil
25	Andrew Patrick Walsh	Peter A. and Linda Wood
27	Sandra Lynn Holmes	Richard S. and Barbara C. White
28	Kellie Alicia Perry	John C. and Gertrude A. Peters
28	David Everett Lacerda	Everett R. and Patty L. Maranville
March		
2	Julie Anne Hegarty	Hugh J. and Winifred M. O'Brien
3	George Alvin Holyoke, Jr.	George A. and Nancy L. Brooks
4	John Herbert Alexander, IV	John H., III and Nancy L. Howland
7	Colleen Mary Newton	Eugene F. and Mary L. McNearney
9	Sharyn Elaine Cunniff	Thomas M. and Linda S. Rynhart
9	Edward John Czubyk	Walter Czubyk and Frieda Telidetzki
10	Patricia Ann Borsari	Paul A. and Carol A. Mattos
12	Brian Fredrick Crispin	Ellsworth W. and Beverly A. Wentzell
13	Lauralyn Judith Fuller	Arnold D. and Carolyn L. Eldridge

BIRTHS

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Names of Parents</i>
14	Pamela Jean Dann	Robert J. and Irene H. Dimond
15	Kevin Michael Piscionere	Fredric R. and Sally A. Taylor
15	Scott Joseph Lessard	James E. and Maureen B. Eardley
16	Daniel Henry Bailey	Donald M. and June T. Michael
16	Leon Millard Saxton, Jr.	Leon M. and Elizabeth D. Gladu
17	Jonathan James Sparrow	Stanwood P. and Elizabeth K. Zemaitis
17	Jodie Ann Littlefield	Loren M. and Jeannette H. Forcier
18	Manuel Soares IV	Manuel Soares, III and Betty A. Finch
20	Wayne Vincent Heavey	Thomas J. and Margaret M. Gately
20	Bryan Jose Sousa Batista	Jose DeBairos and Maria H. Sousa
22	Melissa Annelle Cole	Lawrence T. and Jeralyn A. McInnes
23	Brenda Lee Robinson	Lawrence A., Sr. and Beverly F. Lambert
24	Kerry Lynne Green	Donald L. and Carol A. Kidder
25	Samantha Lee Harris	Charles E. and Elsie C. Pasquarello
26	Melissa Jean Biscornet	Thomas P. and Helen L. Decoteau
27	Kris Marie Erickson	Kent W. and Jerelynn F. Fitting
28	Robert Antônio Silva	Antônio C. S. and Leoneta L. Ribeiro
29	John Krishna Chatterjee	Guru P. and Laraine A. Legere
30	Mark Alan Fowler	James M. and Janice L. Allison
31	Michael Henry Steinberg	Henry H., Jr. and Sandra E. Dean
31	Sonya Jayne Saunders	Gordon G. and Sheila J. Vickery

April

1	Kevin Asa Copeland	Richard H. and Lois M. Anderson
1	David Robert Bellerive	Robert L. and Linda J. Broadbent
3	Joel Edwin Dahl	Edwin J. and Leah Roy
6	Ellen Ann Chaston	William R. and Marilyn I. Bagley
6	Eduardo Baire Carballo, II	Eduardo B. and Georgette M. Meredith
7	Timothy Coleman Jackson	Timothy H. and Harriet N. Fenn
8	Aubrey Leonard Deering	Colby C. and Lydia J. Perry
8	Kimberly Ann Otto	Richard A. and Denise A. Lander
8	Vickie Lynn Cortes	Robert Cortes and Jane Freeman
10	Adam Robert Swift	Clyde N., Jr. and Nancy A. Mello
12	Jon Arthur Bernier	Thomas A. and Barbara J. Gladu
14	Robert Michael Childs	Stephen J. and Patricia J. Saletnik
16	Daniel Joseph Letendre	Richard E. and Marilyn A. Hatchfield
19	Bonnie Jean Pittsley	Daniel W. and Bonnie M. Burnham
20	Dawn Elizabeth Kinch	Stephen A. and Donna M. Gomes
21	Joseph Vierra Costa, III	Joseph V. and Linda M. Hebert
22	Lori Jean Nichols	Neal E. and Cynthia J. Curley
22	Michelle Lyn Moquin	Douglas L. and Geralyn L. Fairhurst
22	Kenneth Martinez Rosario	Gerardo G. and Maria M. Basilisa
24	Francis Gerard Morrill, XIV	Francis G., XIII and Cecile D. Riberdy
24	Jennifer Lynn Tucker	George F. and Nancy L. Tripp
25	Garry Frederick Wilkins, Jr.	Garry F. and Judith E. Benson
26	Christopher John Mendes	John D. and Judith M. Mileski

BIRTHS

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Names of Parents</i>
27	Tammy Lynn Bernard	Francis G. and Susan J. Stewart
27	Janine Allan	Williams C., 3rd and Janet M. Mernin
28	Irving Noel Rosario	Evaristo G. and Margarita Martinez
28	Michele Lynn Vershay	Theodore R. and Patricia A. Townes
30	Christopher Michael Wambolt	Charles W., Jr. and Doreen J. Grose
30	Amy Moore Colby	Clifton M. and Susan A. Moore
30	Peter William Cannon	Lawrence A. and Anne D. Greely
May		
1	Shelley Ann Crosby	John H. and Diane C. Pratt
3	Tina Marie Rose	Paul Rose and Shirley A. Pina
6	Heather Gae Chase	Dean M. and Jocelyn I. Ritscher
9	Tina Lee Wood	Winston F. and Wendy A. Young
9	Tammy Wynnnett St. Don	Timothy M. and Eva M. Reynolds
10	George Everett Thomas, III	George E., Jr. and Jean J. Govoni
11	Matthew Scot Meunier	Robert A. and June Stuart
13	Thad William Parmenter	Frederick R. and Gloria F. Turenne
15	Erin Leslie Donovan	Richard L. and Kathleen A. Dunn
15	Lisa Sue Carey	George L. and Joan M. Kinniery
15	Karen Ann Faria	Donald R. and Selma A. Chipman
15	Sandra Lee Barboza	Eugene A. and Louella Henson
20	Michelle Louise Howes	Henry L. and Lillian E. Horton
21	Jason Ronald Correia	Ronald G. and Susan O. Walker
21	Kim Marie Petrowski	Anthony F. and Lynne M. Paska
22	Michelle Alice Morris	Albert J. and Judith L. Caswell
21	Rachel Lynn Bernier	Richard J. and Margaret A. Michael
22	Craig Edward MacDonald	Gerald E. and Elizabeth C. Weston
23	Clifton James Goodine, Jr.	Clifton J. and Dorothy M. Nichols
23	Jennifer Louise Anderson	Thomas A. and Beatrice A. Irving
25	Jason Todd Barros	Frank Barros and Christine Gately
26	Matthew William Strojny	William C. and Janice L. Newcomb
27	Kerri Ann Ouellette	Joseph R., Jr. and Jane M. Wainio
28	Dale Ann Hartley	Merton S. and Gail E. Braley
28	Kelly Ann O'Connor	Patrick F. and Jacqueline L. Guimares
28	Gilbert Eugene Roberts	Robert A. and Dolores M. Lemieux
28	Craig Franklin Weston	Gary F. and Nancy J. Shepard
28	Kevin Mark Lucas	John E., Jr. and Martha V. Pittsley
29	Kimberly Ann Rose	Richard A. and Selvena M. Pires
31	Derrick Emerson Wood	David E. and Candace A. Perrault
June		
1	Cheryl Lee Shade	Eugene P. and Leona A. Wysocki
1	Glen Allen Shade	Eugene P. and Leona A. Wysocki
2	Glenn Raymond Connolly	Raymond F. and Martha H. McCabe
3	Lisa Marie Haskell	Russell A., Jr. and Diana L. Imhoff

BIRTHS

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Names of Parents</i>
3	Kenneth Malcolm Poirier, III	Kenneth M., Jr. and Madeline E. Kenneally
4	Stephanie Teress Sherman	Philip B. and Jessica L. Gonsalves
5	Andrew Edwin Corning	Albert R. and Phyllis A. Wyman
5	Melissa Gene Crocker	Dwight C. and Gail L. Mullen
6	Julie Mae Green	Brian L. and Lois M. Smith
8	Judith Ann Smith	Jerry W. and Frances E. Carrico
11	Michele Anne Pynn	Ronald A., Jr. and Lorraine J. Kellogg
12	Robert Lee Banks, Jr.	Robert L. and Patricia V. Harkness
14	Stephen Lewis Taft	Robert L. and Sally J. Skinner
14	Brian Chester Marks	Philip K. and Cynthia A. Wrightington
18	Craig Douglas Lyon	Kenneth R. and Winnifred M. Moore
18	Tammie Hudson	Guy L., 3rd and Ann L. Mitchell
19	Joseph Leo Cummings, Jr.	Joseph L. and Carol A. King
19	Placido Santiago Morales, Jr.	Placido S. and Pauline J. Denham
20	Kathy Lynn Welburn	Robert E., Jr. and Judith A. Randall
21	Vickie Lynn Jennings	Lee W. and Sandra M. Parker
23	Peter Dennis Smith	Dennis R. and Alice E. Read
23	Paul Allan Frates	Robert A. and Dawn E. Targee
23	Dawn Marie Wilbur	Melvin E. and Elaine C. Pasquariello
24	Jennifer Lee Read	Charles P. and Anita C. Sessine
24	Scott Christopher Nevells	Carl E., III and Joanne O. Malaguti
24	Lloyd George Cook	Wayne P. and Louise Doyon
24	April Star Terry	Melvin Terry and Barbara G. Green
24	Kim Elizabeth Doty	Gerald Doty and Joan L. Murphy
25	June Dawn Erickson	Richard H. and June M. Proffit
27	Michelle Marie Munsell	William E., Jr. and Roberta K. Henningson
27	Lisa Marie Ouellette	Robert M. and Barbara A. Frates
27	Heidi Jean Jewell	James F. and Susan L. Whiting
28	Michael Francis Kuchinsky	Van J. and Lillian P. Watson
29	Joseph Emith Finch	George M. and Audrea R. Forrester
30	Amy Jeanne Armer	James H. and Linda J. Barkhouse
30	Kellie Jean Hughes	Thomas W. and Francine E. O'Hara

July

1	Tanya Layne Kingsley	Gerald P. and Deborah A. Horton
1	Tammy Lyn Wordell	Robert H. and Cheryl A. Almeida
1	Denise Elizabeth Ethridge	David F. and Janice A. Meleo
2	Julie Ann Rogers	James C. and Mary E. Beech
2	Vinson Ray Smith	Terry R. and Janet R. Burke
3	Darcy Lynn Bernier	Wayne J. and Gail A. Nourse
4	Hiedie Ann Miller	Robert L. and Hannah M. Smith
7	Beth Anne Shepard	Henry E. and Marilyn Beckman
7	Wendy Ann Sullivan	John P. and Kimberly S. Harrison
8	Shawn Michael Pasquerello	James A. and Mary J. McAnough
10	Timothy James Mello	Gilbert M. and Terry Williams
10	Jody Anne Mello	Michael Mello and Helen T. Folsom

BIRTHS

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Names of Parents</i>
11	Steven Michael Tompkins	Harry W., Sr. and Barbara A. Chaves
12	Stephen Paul Churchill	Stephen H. and Constance Dunn
14	Lisa Joy Silvia	Joseph F. Silvia and Rosemarie Greenwood
15	Christopher Manuel Carriero	Kenneth Carriero and Cynthia M. Jacobs
16	Renee Michele Cole	Deveron P. and Pearl E. Correia
16	Kim Blomgren	Roy A. and Alison R. Harper
20	Michelle Miranda Kennan	Erlend A. and Bonnylynn Eggleston
21	Jerry Todd Ferreira	Robert D. and Gloria C. Perry
23	Eric Ivan Bernard Sparrow	Bernard O. and Anna G. Oswald
24	Greg Anthony Munroe	Jack A. and Barbara A. McCallum
24	Nina Marie Andrews	Frank M. and Loretta J. Amado
24	Kenneth Michael Dorsey	Donald J. and Sarah E. Gould
30	Bridget Ellen Cabral	Bernard F., Jr. and Elizabeth Powers
6	Carol Lynn Hill	Edward A. and Ursula E. Frischkorn
9	Kristin Marie Henderson	William K., Jr. and Nina J. Salem
13	Andrew Dean Lauzon	Joseph E. and Deanna E. Willis
13	Susan Helena Reed	Carl H. and Margaret M. Leahy
14	Carolyn Pasquill	James M. and Elinore Dreher
20	Neil Robert Kilpeck	Robert J. and Gail A. Florence

August

1	Anjanette Lopes	Andrew W., Jr. and Dolores M. Fernandes
2	Geraldine Lynn Bowdoin	Eugene C. and Sophie L. Hanscom
3	Kimberley Beth Richmond	Clifton C. and Sandra L. Davis
3	William Michael Burke	John D. and Jennifer A. Bowman
3	Brian Keith Jacobson	Carl E. and Paulette J. Britton
4	Andrew Koichi Linton	Alton H. and Toshiko Yamura
5	Richard Joseph Norek	Willard J. and Joanne F. Winnett
6	James Ellis Vigers	Vernon G. and Diana M. Williams
6	Alfred Edward Farley	James F. and Kathleen M. Freitas
7	Jeannie Anne Barbosa	Antonio Barbosa and Phyllis R. Ferreira
7	Renee Michele Gonet	Robert S. and Melanie D. Hopwood
9	Bernard Michael Wade	Donald A. and Bernadette C. Yesenko
10	Carrie Ann Meunier	Michael P. and Denise M. Perry
11	Sharon Marie Bumpus	Robert O. and Elaine S. Maxwell
11	William Alton Whiting, III	William A., Jr. and Sandra G. Goss
13	Scott Andrew Berriault	Terrell L. and Maria H. Falciani
13	Cassandra Ruth Doten	Kenneth P. and Velen L. Goss
15	Stacy Lee Ruprecht	Caspar A. and Janice E. Griswold
16	Elizabeth Ann Michael	William G. and Virginia M. Turnbull
16	Ann Marie Motta	Jesse Motta, Jr. and Maria Freitas
17	Tammy Marie Haley	Kenneth W. and Patricia Ann Wilbur
17	Barry Vincent Collins	Brian V. and Linda M. LaPointe
18	Jo-Ellen Butler	Burton R. and Barbara J. Sabina
18	Mary Theresa Soares	Fortunato G. and Madalena B. Gomes
19	Lorna Ann Richards	Frederick E. and Delphine A. Caperello
20	Michelle Marie McLeod	Michael J. and Patrica M. Tilton

BIRTHS

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Names of Parents</i>
20	Michelle Marie DeLongchamps	Francis L. and Louise R. Rodrick
22	Lonnie Lorraine McAfee	Leonard L. and Joanne M. Ward
24	Christopher Dennis Toews	Richard D. and Jacqueline A. Correia
24	Mary Catherine Black	Edwin F. and Susan M. Burns
27	Mathieu Arthur Morris	Ralph J. and Carol L. DeArruda
27	Scott Eric Beaulieu	Jeffery S. and Janet L. Magnuson
29	Lisa Mae Morris	George M. and Shelby J. Jennings
29	Dina Marie Mize	Kenneth E. and Sherlyn J. Rea
29	Tracy Anne Penley	Ernest Penley and Roberta F. Morse
30	Ibbett Enid Trinidad Marrero	William C. and Hilda Rosa-Trinidad
September		
1	James Craig Marshall	James D. and Isabel G. Conceicao
2	Frank Correia Pina, IV	Frank C., III and Rosalind Marie Barros
3	Bruce Richard Swift	Edward R. and Rose M. Estey
4	Katherine Ann Mills	Chester P. and Joan M. Loveday
5	Gary Francis Anderson	Thomas C. and Patricia E. Burnham
5	Anna Eleanor Olivia Cushing	Alan D. and Marsha J. Seaberg
6	John Robert Wright, Jr.	John R. and Elaine G. Watson
7	Kerriann Bigelow	Ronald E., Sr. and Ann L. Durdan
7	Terri Jo Gunter	Ike H. and Lorraine M. Hebert
7	Diane Marie Barry	Robert J. and Joan E. McLaughlin
8	Robert Joseph Michael Porawski, II	Robert J. M. and Lyndall V. Taber
10	Joanne Lynn Howland	Andrew L. and Blanche P. Gilman
11	Lynda Jeanne Brown	Frederick J. M. and Anne H. Garfield
11	David Marshall Farren	Ernest J. M. and Mary P. Gilboy
13	Suzy Marla Green	Fred S. and Joyce A. Towne
14	Robert Ronald Williams, Jr.	Robert R. and Jacqueline M. Harlow
14	William Martin Bumpus	James W. and Muriel E. Ellis
15	Michelle Jeanne Blais	Arthur W. and Lorraine J. Beaulieu
15	Joanna Ruth Campbell	George E. and Doris A. Mann
16	Lisa Marie Holyoke	George L. and Barbara J. Meaney
17	Theresa Marie DeMariano	Theodore B., III and Marcia A. Leach
18	Sheila Ann Trauterman	William O. and Sandra P. Grant
20	Eric James Hyer	Harrison R. and Dawn P. Savage
20	Kelly Jean Finch	William W. and Sharon A. Gaskin
21	Stacey Jean Opalick	Stephen P. and Margaret J. Gesacion
21	Bonnie Smith	Mitchell W. and Georgianna S. Rebello
22	Christopher Alfred Weaver	Robert D. and Catherine H. DesRosier
24	Renee Jean Petzold	Kurt A. H. and Patsy Ann Call
24	Julie Ann Ferbert	Russell C. and Cynthia A. Makepeace
24	Holly Lynn Holbrook	William L. and Carol L. Mousley
24	Gary Scott Bolen	Gary L. and Loretta A. Vaughan
25	Dawn Ann Boucher	Edward M. and Judy E. Bailey
27	Andrew Varnum Thomas	James V. and Priscilla A. Lynde

BIRTHS

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Names of Parents</i>
28	Jeanna Marie Rullo	Vito Rullo and Judith M. Ferraguto
29	Patrick James Colonna	James P. and Frances M. O'Connell
30	Laurie Ann Frazier	Ernest J. and Joanne E. Burr
30	Manuel Silva	Daniel A. and Marina L. Brier
30	Rebecca Frances Alix	George Alix and Frances B. Mann
October		
1	Mark Gerald Reynolds	Gerald E. and Marion E. Allen
1	Holly Ann Willis	Walter A. and Margaret M. Pike
2	Kevin Michael Burke	Michael W. and Patricia N. Bowman
4	Troy Thomas Preti	David A. and Jean L. Sanborn
6	Richard Patrick Murphy, Jr.	Richard P. and Laura J. Hill
7	Krista Deanne Abramson	Carl L. and Patricia A. Hartmann
7	Susan Marlene Baker	William L. and Shirley C. Ganley
7	Shawn Patrick Conway	Arthur L. and Irene E. Bessey
7	Julie Ann Oros	Robert S. and Jane F. Hustus
8	Philip Peter Shove	Leonard A. and Kathleen S. Dubord
9	Glenn Arthur Gammons	Malcolm E. and Nancy A. Knight
10	Colleen Joan Murphy	James B. and Janet M. Bernard
10	Lisa Marie Hagen	Richard Hagen and Linda A. Struck
12	Roderick MacLean Berry, III	Roderick M., Jr. and Phyllis C. Smith
12	Bonnie Lynne Christie	Murdock C. and Sally A. Gilli
12	Patricia Ann George	Ralph F. and Edith C. Brousseau
12	Linda Marie Marshall	Richard J. and Patricia M. Tanguay
12	Cara Lynn Teceno	Frederick M. and Marilyn E. Chase
12	Raman Jamal Watson	Louis Watson and Larraine E. King
13	Derek Everett Kelley	Everett I. and Beverly A. Caparotta
14	Kerry Ann Butler	Dennis W. and Judith L. Nourse
15	Matthew Richard Bernier	John R. and Elaine C. Tardif
15	Tammy Sue Covell	Robert H. and Marie C. Wainwright
16	Tonya Joy McKenzie	John A. and Laurie L. Trott
18	Matthew Scott Mills	Douglas W. and Bonnie B. Wood
21	Sherri Lee Hallgren	Robert D. and Mary L. Gomes
22	Thomas Jason Estey	Robert N. and Margaret G. Hogan
23	Mark David Reposa	Jeffrey W. and Dorothy M. Copeland
23	Lisa Anne Bruillard	Robert Bruillard and Jean M. McInerney
25	Jennifer Eva Jonasch	John J. and Siiri Pillau
26	Mark Charles Harriman	Robert T. and Mary C. Souza
27	Darcy Farrow Roberts	Richard J. and Shirley A. Haskell
28	Laurie Beth Mitchell	Walter N. and Judith A. Carles
28	Ronald Godfrey Williams	Richard W. and Patricia A. Peabody
29	William Mark Lyons	William J. and Grace A. Remedis
29	Gregory Arthur Perkins	John F. and Kathleen J. McGrath
29	Jason Joseph Lord	Kenneth E. and Penny H. Abizaid
31	Brian Justin Bustard	Robert C. and Lois M. Grogan
31	Robert Arthur Henry	Joseph R. and Mary L. Henderson

November

1	Joshua Alden Tinkham	Henry Tinkham and Ann G. Baird
---	----------------------	--------------------------------

BIRTHS

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Names of Parents</i>
2	Daniel William Wainwright	David W. and Stephenie J. Prescott
2	William Richard Cornell	Richard A. and Sally R. Johnson
4	Dawn Kimberly Christensen	Michael A. and Lynne C. Cameron
4	Michael Eric Wainwright	Richard B. and Theresa L. Juliano
6	Donald Philip Benson, Jr.	Donald P. and Charlene R. Squires
7	Ronald Louis Roy	Marc A. and Lise R. Fauteux
9	Beth Ann Bernier	Richard P. and Ann L. Jefferson
10	Shawn Dow Hathaway	Robert I. and Martha M. Trop
12	John Albert LeClair	Clement A. and Hazel A. Waterman
13	Dean Michael Badaracco	Jon A. and Caroljean Lyons
13	David Allan Smith, II	David A. and Linda M. Goodis
13	Thomas Franklin Mastera	Mason F. and Janice M. Thompson
16	Jennifer Lynn Crowell	Kenneth E., Jr. and Barbara J. Hall
16	Paul Joseph Fernald	Paul S. and Margaret A. DuCharme
16	Tammy Jean Hanson	Ernest J., Jr. and Nancy L. Smith
17	Sandra Lee Badore	Robert J. and Bonnie L. Roberts
17	Amy Dione McCoy	Vernon L. and Jackie R. Williams
18	Antonia Rae Judea Ramondetta	Rosario G. and Carolyn A. Castro
21	Christopher Everett Conant	Charles A., Jr. and Carol L. DeMoranville
22	Karen Marie Pooler	Paul W. and Cheryl M. Robillard
23	Michael Joseph Dwyer	James E. and Suzanne Bissonnette
24	Donn Kenneth Coull	David K. and Kathryn G. Carr
25	Robert Stuart Clark	Robert A., III and Susan C. Chaplic
27	Mechelle Lee	James A. and Jo-Ellen V. Fitzgerald
29	Stacey Gail Pina	Charles William and Geraldine A. Gonsalves
December		
1	Janeen Virginia Duquette	Richard Duquette and Jacqueline J. Tompkins
3	John Robert Garian	Geoffrey K. and Donna M. Donahue
3	Vickie Arline Gallerani	Francis L. and Arline A. Hayes
4	Paul Bernard Bonneau, Jr.	Paul B. and Mary T. Gross
5	Jeffrey Andrew Trott	Andrew J. and Jeanne M. Beauregard
5	Christopher Lee Gonsalves	Dennis J. and Phyllis Paradis
7	Robert Vincent Dodge	Robert E. and Dianne M. Bissonnette
7	Stephen William Nickerson	Paul B. and Rosemarie E. Clark
8	Matthew Allen Rapoza	George A. and Barbara E. Vickery
11	Casandra DeMoranville	Alan C., Jr. and Judith Keith
12	Jeffery Lee Johnson	Dana C. and Patricia A. Bolio
14	Denise Yvette Sigouin	Denis P. and Donna R. Keene
14	Shawn Michael Taylor	Roger E. and Betty R. Bois
14	Matthew John Morris	Henry F. and Patricia A. Bish
15	Sherri Ann Leonard	Donald H., Jr. and Sandra J. Lynch

BIRTHS

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Names of Parents</i>
17	Eric Lee Adams	Robert L. and Gudrun R. Seifert
18	Bryan Andrew Lounge	Richard A. and Evilda M. Bissonnette
19	James Patrick Lindsay	Benjamin L. and Cheryl A. Carafoli
19	Rebecca Jean Carvalho	Daniel Carvalho and Claire H. Chabot
19	Phillip Charles Newton	Stephen A. and Donna M. Falconeiri
19	Shari Ann Chaffin	James F. and Patricia A. Fernandes
21	Tara Lynne Cowan	Terrill H. and Lynne Spencer
21	Angela Renee Leite	Stephen A. and Carol E. Yandell
23	Donna Jean Thomas	Lloyd J. and Carol M. Roulias
26	Daniel Christopher Cassidy	Daniel C. and Daphne A. Arieta
26	Harrison Elsworth Lovell, III	Harrison E., Jr. and Linda M. Viera
27	Deborah Lynn Petit	Richard A. and Linda L. Gomez
28	Edward Joseph Shaughnessy, Jr.	Edward J. and Nancy J. Klaila
28	Rachael Ann Garney	Brian R. and Christina Niedzwiecki
30	Mark Wayne Haskins	Wayne A. and Colleen M. Allen

MARRIAGES

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH IN 1970

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
January		
3	Bruce Allen Martin Mary Jane Joseph	Norridgewock, Maine Kingston
10	Robert Bertrand Hollis Lois Ethel Dennehy (Irving)	Brockton Brockton
10	Walter Herbert Hathaway Margaret Jessie Bennington	Brockton Brockton
10	William W. King Doris M. Tate (Leonard)	Provincetown Provincetown
10	John W. Pink Mary Alice Fisher	Eastham Madison, Conn.
12	Richard Hagen Linda Anne Struck	Middleboro Middleboro
16	Darrell E. Stevens Joanne Karol	Taunton Taunton
16	Charles Leslie Smith, III Mary Ruth Ballinger	Carver Kingston
16	Joseph Amaral Margaret Chaisty	Taunton Taunton
18	Claude Wellington Ladner Helen Hoover Wilson (Gifford)	Wareham Wareham
23	Louis A. Perras, Jr. Cecelia Vayo (Hanks)	New Bedford Dartmouth
23	Stephen Pawlak Marion Eloise Crowell (Tubman)	Middleboro Middleboro
24	Burton Leon Ansel Kathryn Margaret-Mary Dwyer (Cullen)	Boston Pembroke
26	Donald Herbert Leonard, Jr. Sandra Jeanne Lynch	Middleboro Middleboro
30	Michael Joseph McLeod Patricia Mae Tilton	Brockton Laconia, N. H.
31	John W. Luce Ethel Netta Olson (Holmes)	Middleboro Middleboro
February		
7	James Nelson Hyslop Vivian May Henderson	Arlington Arlington
7	Peter D. Blaher Linda H. Brown	Boston Boston
7	Frank Barros Christine Gately	Carver Plymouth
8	Avelino Roderick Miranda, Jr. Rebecca Lynn Levine	Falmouth Falmouth
9	Arthur John Costa, Jr. Karen Whiteman	Taunton East Bridgewater
11	Edwin Joseph Deiley Lois Ann Inman (Penpraese)	Brockton Brockton

MARRIAGES

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
14	Earle Franklin Gidley Susan May Tomasik	No. Dartmouth Middleboro
14	William Lawrence Semeta Janice Ann Weise	Brockton Brockton
14	George Blest, Jr. Sandra Mae Snow	Middleboro Holbrook
14	Bruce Gordon Conant Arlene Kehaulani Thomas (Kakalia)	Middleboro Middleboro
15	Thomas Charles Richards Jeanne Gail Ricci	Middleboro Malden
17	John Warren Tufts, Jr. Diane Ellen Shachoy	Middleboro Taunton
18	Douglas Lee Shurtleff Deborah Ann Wyatt	Carver Bridgewater
20	John Howard Crosby Diane Cecelia Pratt	Middleboro Middleboro
21	Kenneth Wade Haley Patricia Ann Wilbur	Lakeville Middleboro
23	Martin V. Boyle Bessie Boyle (Dascoulias)	Middleboro Middleboro
28	Brion Paul Marquez Katherine Ruth Goodsell	Medford Portland, Oregon
28	Arthur Byron Pelton Barbara Ann Sousa	Middleboro Kingston

March

6	Dennis S. LeRoy Judith M. Anderson	Middleboro Brockton
6	Bertil Richard Holt Dorothy Louise Parsons	Brockton Brockton
6	Floyd Wilson Nye, Jr. Patricia Anne Barney	Wareham Wareham
6	Dean Elmer Willis, Jr. Marjorie Ruth Maguire	Middleboro Bridgewater
7	Roger E. Taylor Betty Rae Hahnle (Bois)	Middleboro Middleboro
7	Robert Houlihan Suzanne Pauline Letendre	Middleboro Middleboro
7	Harrison E. Lovell Linda Marie Viera	Taunton Middleboro
9	Clarence Wilson Tarr Joan Frances Stockwell (Keeney)	Middleboro No. Carver
9	George Lewis Donner Claudia Elan Griffith	Middleboro Middleboro
13	Vincent Louis Gomes Sandra Madeline Calise	Middleboro Middleboro
14	Leonard James Dias Francine Belle Anagnos	Wareham Barnstable
21	Phillip Wayne Gosson Barbara Patricia Leygren (Breakell)	Middleboro Plymouth
21	Lawrence Randall Trinke Arlene Ann Saulnier (Waitt)	Middleboro Kingston
21	Raymond Herbert Borden Avis Lincoln White (Johnson)	Middleboro Middleboro

MARRIAGES

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
24	Frederick Norman Pepin Shirley Louise Vickery	Acushnet Middleboro
27	David Allen Preti Jean Louise Sanborn	Middleboro Middleboro
28	Ronald Walter Foster Melinda Ann Slowik	Fairhaven Fairhaven
28	Christian Martin Silva Shirley Ann Reynolds (Brien)	Middleboro Middleboro
28	Jeffrey Vernon Churchill Marlyn Ann Yandell	Lakeville Middleboro
30	Theodore Travaglini Virginia Piper	Middleboro Middleboro
April		
3	Edwin Harold Orton, Jr. Elise Adele Petrillo	Dennis Yarmouth
3	Victor Everett Martelli, Jr. Mary Laura Cullen	W. Bridgewater Brockton
3	John Terry Joyce Rogerson	Plymouth Plymouth
4	Donald McKillop, Jr. Mary Elizabeth Howard	Plainville Middleboro
4	Paul Wallace Wiksten Wendy Elizabeth Washburn	Middleboro Middleboro
9	Roger Barry Foster Carol Rose Wroblewski	Barnstable W. Yarmouth
10	Edward Joseph MacDonald Patricia Marie Vaughan (Gholson)	Middleboro Middleboro
11	Irving Henry Murphy Esther Nelson Garnier	Middleboro Lakeville
17	Barry Alan Vinton Diane Clara Mullin (Paris)	Middleboro Plympton
18	James Oliver Young Claire Joanne Follett (Dutra)	Middleboro Middleboro
18	John Edward Beech Donna Lee Deane	Lakeville Middleboro
18	Donald Alfred White Helen Tomkiewicz	Middleboro No. Dartmouth
24	Phillip Lee Rogers Juanita Edythe Wilmot	E. Hartford, Conn. Middleboro
24	Francis E. Montague Carole Cabral (Greene)	Chelsea Acushnet
25	Peter Lawrence Olhson Carole Ann Flanagan	South Duxbury E. Bridgewater
25	Maynard M. Harlow, Jr. Harriett B. Sullivan	Moses Lake, Wash. Billerica
25	Robert Warren Sabine Martha Florence Brady	Barnstable Barnstable
25	Lawrence Leslie Hale Margaret Ellen Smith	Middleboro New York, N. Y.
30	Bruce MacNeill Mary A. Beals	Lakeville Bridgewater
25	Ralph S. DeMoranville JoAnn Orzechowski	Middleboro Middleboro

MARRIAGES

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
May		
2	John Wallace Remedis, Jr.	Middleboro
	Elizabeth Agnes Standish	Middleboro
2	Bruce Michael Norton	Brockton
	Marsha Elaine Jennings	E. Bridgewater
2	Russell Elwood Gauley	Holbrook
	Marion Leona Callahan (Jacoby)	Holbrook
2	Glenn Alan Mattson	Brockton
	Michele Marie St. Sauveur	Brockton
2	Arthur W. Preti	Middleboro
	Elizabeth Louise Trinqué (Chase)	Middleboro
8	Alan Lindgren	Junction City, Kan.
	Theodora J. Senecal	Central Falls, R. I.
9	Warren Morrison	Franklin
	Cynthia Ellen Santos	Cumberland, R. I.
15	Bobby Eugene Farmer	Plainville
	Dianne M. Parker Hallock	Plainville
15	Mark William Pike	Carver
	Jean Teresa Bois	Carver
15	Theo Arthur Trinqué	Middleboro
	Jeanne Frances Govoni (Ewald)	Middleboro
16	Harlyn Henry Froh	Middleboro
	Mary Margaret MacLean	Middleboro
16	Ronald Windsor Patterson	Carver
	Carolyn Elizabeth Scott (Laine)	Carver
21	Robert Edward Christine	Braintree
	Judith Ann Bistrek	Braintree
22	Alan P. Furtado	Plymouth
	Terry V. Botelho	Plymouth
22	Gene C. Williams	Brockton
	Rebecca Ann Fickel (Eklund)	Brockton
23	Michael Wayne Burke	Middleboro
	Patricia Nan Bowman	Brockton
23	Morris Augustine	Middleboro
	Dorothy Louise Reidy (Barry)	Rockland
23	Thomas Frederick Sanford	W. Bridgewater
	Kathleen Stackpole	Brockton
24	Raymond Howard Anderson, Jr.	Brockton
	Jacqueline Anne Shaw (Thompson)	Middleboro
29	Richard Warren Cloudman	Brockton
	Ann Sydney Asack (Davis)	E. Bridgewater
30	Robert Roger Roy	Acushnet
	Marcia Lee Malewicz	Middleboro
30	William August Pfister	Lakeville
	Nancy Jean Langlois	E. Freetown
30	John Dewey Buskey, Jr.	Falmouth
	Margaret Evelyn Jenkins	Falmouth
30	Arthur C. Gober	Middleboro
	Dorothy M. Stetson (Tripanier)	New Bedford
30	Thomas John Galligan	No. Dartmouth
	Kathleen Marie Scanlon	Middleboro

MARRIAGES

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
June		
5	Thomas John Young Ruth Elaine Poirier	Raynham Middleboro
6	Murdock Clifton Christie, Jr. Sally Ann Gilli	Middleboro Middleboro
6	Robert Ralph Hayes H. Laura Klein	Middleboro Middleboro
6	Thomas L. Jones Susan I. Bell	Barnstable W. Yarmouth
6	Richard W. R. Scott Florence R. L. McKillop Canelli	Walpole Walpole
6	John Pearson Robbins Jane Davis Townsend	Middleboro E. Freetown
7	David Kempton Thomas Judith Ann Blair	Middleboro Dudley
8	Norman David Estey Elizabeth Ann Bonica	Middleboro West Newton
12	Thomas Frederick Handel Elizabeth Anne Cleary	Chatham Springfield
13	John Patrick Scripps Jane Alice Nanfelt	Grand Rapids, Mich. Middleboro
13	Eric Anthony deBoer Yvonne Marie Orona	Middleboro Nantucket
14	Herman Paul Behring Lynne Frances Vermilya (Balboni)	Wareham Wareham
15	Everett Francis Wells Louella Mary Ferrini	W. Bridgewater Rehoboth
20	David Paul Brigham Judith May Jewell	So. Weymouth Middleboro
20	Daniel Charles Cassidy Daphne Ann Arieta	Middleboro Lakeville
20	John A. McKenzie Laurie L. Trott	Brockton E. Freetown
20	Bruce Edward Wager Marion Louise Belrose	Middleboro Middleboro
20	Douglas Harold Foye Jacqueline Frances Bourque	Middleboro Middleboro
20	William Alfred Chapman Lorraine Louise Sylvia	Newport, R. I. Middleboro
21	Geoffrey Sylvanus Mendall Laurie MacFarlane Roll	Middleboro Westport, Conn.
24	Joseph Vintro, Jr. Linda Nash	East Taunton Bridgewater
26	John Paul Toresco Susan Ann Hackenson	Norwood Norfolk
26	Robert P. Tassinari Helen Garrigle (Smith)	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Wayne Lawrence Christian Deborah Mary Kallio	Quincy Quincy
26	Robert Webber Bishop, Jr. Edna Miriam Salmi	South Carver Middleboro
27	George Bernard Millett Janet Irene Hammond (Benoit)	Middleboro Middleboro

MARRIAGES

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
27	John Jacob Znoj, Jr. Marianne Parrelli	Chicopee West Springfield
27	Robert Clark MacAulay Paula Lees	Middleboro Middleboro
27	William Alden Hurd Doris Mildred Briggs (Lamoureux)	Bridgewater Middleboro
27	Edward Allan Welch Kathleen Louise Tripp	Cupertino, California Middleboro
27	Louis Mendes, Jr. Barbara Jean Gomes	Hanson Middleboro
28	Leslie Howard Morrow Rae Jane McAvoy	Milton, Florida Middleboro
29	Gordon Wilson Babcock Christine Clara Harju (Silvia)	Brockton Middleboro

July

3	Conrad J. Carlson Patricia Therese Goodwin (Brennan)	Attleboro Attleboro
3	Bruce E. Cerrone Darlene M. Godsill	North Attleboro West Yarmouth
6	Edward J. Sullivan Anne H. Geddes (Haddon)	Nantucket Nantucket
10	Robert Leland Torrey Barbara Lorraine Fredette (Shaw)	Weymouth Brockton
10	Frank Joseph Tartaglia Ruth Elizabeth Chielewski (Slessor)	Brockton Brockton
11	John Thomas English Donna Lee Farrar	Whitman Whitman
11	Olin Tracy Knight Oleta Mae Engel (Pacholka)	Falmouth Bay City, Michigan
11	Eugene Paul Messier Marcia Louise Hayden	Rochester Middleboro
17	Richard Nelson Peterson Donna Margaret Krikorian (Cleaves)	Middleboro Middleboro
17	Donald Melvin Hawes Barbara Louise Waite (Lane)	Hanson Whitman
18	Richard Edward Cabral Deborah Thyng Brightman	Hicksville, N. Y. Middleboro
18	Donald Joseph Lariviere Yvette Marie Gotham (Tolme)	Middleboro Middleboro
18	John Costa LaBossiere Mary Lillian Enos	Middleboro Brockton
18	Genevoso Mingoello Kirsten M. Bachkov Hansen	Bridgeport, Conn. Bridgeport, Conn.
18	James Michael Manning April Smith	Fall River New Bedford
19	William Rouse Sharon Ann Carufel	Tiverton, R. I. Attleboro
21	Edward Joe Westfall Geraldine Alberta Fell	Hatboro, Penna. Hatboro, Penna.
23	William Edward Gomes Audrey Elizabeth Cook (Trongeau)	Middleboro Middleboro
24	William Nelson Parks Patricia Elaine Banks	Middleboro Lakeville

MARRIAGES

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
25	Dale Fitzgerald Marilyn Joyner (Hebert)	Barnstable Barnstable
25	James Arthur Nepini Patricia Ann McCarty	Lakeville Lakeville
25	Gary Lee Williams Rosemary Reposa	Middleboro Taunton
25	Richard Gerald Rogers Patricia Ann King	Middleboro Taunton
26	David Alan Freitas Jeanne Carol Sparkman	Middleboro Lakeville
27	Brian Victor Collins Linda May LaPointe	Middleboro Middleboro
27	William Dupre Janice Jane Wade (Joy)	Middleboro Middleboro
28	Michael Joseph Manfredi Cathy Helen Short	Plymouth Carver
31	Gregory Stephen Weber Cecilia Irene Eagle (Delano)	Middleboro Taunton
August		
1	Glenn Hayward Levellie Gail Ann Williams	Middleboro Taunton
1	Lawrence Russell Pushor, Sr. Mary Teresa Wright	W. Yarmouth Barnstable
1	Michael W. Caron Connie Kidd	Yarmouth Dennis
2	Darragh Eugene Harlow, Jr. Nancy Gail Krasner	Middleboro Newton
7	Owen Winslow Vaughan Virginia Ann White	Carver Middleboro
7	John Joseph Moncey Patricia Ann Etchings (Lufkin)	Avon Brockton
7	James Edward Berry Cinderella Pierce	Middleboro Middleboro
8	William A. Muratore Karen Ann MacDonald	Brockton Bridgewater
9	Richard William Dondero Phyllis Elizabeth Condon	Middleboro Middleboro
9	Francis Howard Parker Madelyn Margaret Melville (Marshall)	Lakeville Middleboro
14	Robert Allen Abele Kathy Louise Green	Middleboro Middleboro
14	Ronald Eugene Hunt Linda Carol Mullens	Middleboro Middleboro
14	William David Michael Roxanne Ruth Dodenhoff	Middleboro Middleboro
14	Albert James Souza Pamela Jane Carvalho	Taunton Middleboro
15	Franz B. Andrews Rosita M. Silva	Stoughton Stoughton
15	Richard Douglas Young Teresa Louise Caron (Haid)	Mars Hill, Maine Middleboro
17	David Blaha Nathalie Frances Griffith (Tallman)	Anaheim Marion

MARRIAGES

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
17	William J. Mullen Ann Marie Smith	Somerset Fall River
17	Norman Sebastian Ferreira Phyllis Elaine Berg (Hood)	Falmouth Middleboro
26	Gordon Woollam Linda Pacheco (Moniz)	Swansea Fall River
27	Donald Carl Small Ruth Eleanor Lott (Miller)	W. Harwich Yarmouth
29	Christopher Rodrigiz Ortiz Janice Angela Tokarz	Middleboro Fall River
29	David N. Ste. Marie Celeste Michael (Lapointe)	Fall River Fall River
29	Frank Eugene Wirtanen Nikki Bourne	W. Barnstable Barnstable
29	Herbert Francis Robertson Daphne Iris Elliott	Middleboro Middleboro
29	James Mark Clark Sandra Edith West	Maplewood, N. J. Middleboro
31	Stephen Earle Wolfe Madeline Ann Tenaglia	Hull Brighton

September

1	Francis M. Kucinski Virginia K. Patrick	Brockton East Bridgewater
3	Samuel Wallace Barbara E. Theriault	Stoughton Stoughton
4	Paul H. Lynch, Jr. Kathleen S. Finn	Boston Boston
5	Jean H. Duchaine Sarah-Jane Tripp	Middleboro Middleboro
6	James Gouveia, Jr. Sheila D. Dwyer	Middleboro Abington
11	Allan E. Taylor Janice M. Webb (Leth)	Middleboro Middleboro
11	Ronald F. Pierce Judy Ann Gaudette (Hollis)	Middleboro Middleboro
12	Herbert T. Arsenault, Jr. Alyce M. Bagnell (McKenna)	Whitman Whitman
12	John S. Morin, Jr. Marcia C. Iliff	Weymouth Centerville
12	Harry Smith, Jr. Karen L. Dougherty	Middleboro Lakeville
12	Michael A. Mirka Jacqueline M. Hudson	Taunton Middleboro
13	Robert W. Nolan Nancy Lee	Halifax Middleboro
16	Robert W. Jacques, Jr. Susan J. Pedro	Attleboro Attleboro
19	William D. Barris Carol A. O'Donnell	Brockton Avon
19	John W. Jones, Jr. Janice A. Leclair	Fall River Westport
19	Robert F. Murdock, Jr. Laurel J. Walker	Middleboro Middleboro

MARRIAGES

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
19	Mark A. Zion Nancy Ann Parks	Middleboro Brockton
25	Antone Souza Donna M. Souza	Taunton Middleboro
26	Roger R. Poineau Barbara M. Shaw	Lakeville Lakeville
26	Robert McDonald Patricia A. Derosiers (Morin)	Pawtucket, R. I. So. Yarmouth
26	Joseph Nunes Hazel J. McDonald	Boston Boston
27	Arthur F. Henrique, Jr. Carol M. Jurgens	Taunton Middleboro

October

3	Robert J. Maddigan Annette Louise Mello (Reed)	Middleboro Middleboro
4	Larry R. Johnson Cheryl A. Savina	Middleboro Brockton
8	Donald N. Thomas Linda B. Bigelow (McCallum)	Middleboro Middleboro
9	Henry M. Tobin Beatrice E. Lindsey (Durkee)	Waltham Randolph
9	Andrew Cabrera Maria Fernandes	Hanson Marshfield
9	Robert F. Gifford, Jr. Barbara A. Rapp (Appleton)	Weymouth Weymouth
9	Robert N. Lessard Jane J. Waterman	Lynn Middleboro
10	Stephen J. Finnerty Diane C. Deschamps	New Bedford Middleboro
10	James H. Carey, Jr. Patricia M. Faulkner (McMahon)	Framingham Ashland
10	David L. Nelson Joyce D. Donlon (Westgate)	Middleboro Middleboro
11	Frederick J. Coppel Marsha E. Ryder	Cumberland, R. I. Middleboro
17	Alfred P. Rullo, Jr. Nancy M. Garafalo	Middleboro Middleboro
17	Karson T. Paquin Cheryl A. Motta	Middleboro Middleboro
17	Manuel S. DeNobrega Ana R. T. Rodrigues	Central Falls, R. I. Warren, R. I.
17	Lonnie Lewis, Jr. Sharon M. Perry	Branford, Conn. Falmouth
17	James E. Dunn Eleanor Oliver	Middleboro No. Dartmouth
23	Henry A. Simmons Gertrude Klein	Middleboro Middleboro
23	Raymond H. Gorman, Jr. Marjorie E. Dowling	Kingston Pembroke
23	James D. Harlow Cheryl C. Emery	Marshfield Rockland
24	Daniel J. Donahue Judith A. Gosson	Middleboro Middleboro

MARRIAGES

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
24	Paul H. Grenier Patricia A. Lynch	E. Freetown Middleboro
24	Kenneth J. Fuquay Barbara L. Powers	Staten Island, N. Y. Middleboro
24	David H. R. Johnson Judith C. Shelley	Braintree Middleboro
25	William J. Anderson Joan Canniff (Rigby)	Marshfield Marshfield
25	William C. Allison Jacqueline R. Shaw	Middleboro Middleboro
30	James W. Follett, Jr. Lorna J. Blake	Middleboro Brockton
31	Joseph M. King Barbara Faunce (Pardi)	Central Falls, R. I. Pawtucket, R. I.
31	Robert Irving Deborah E. King	Boston Carver

November

1	Stanley J. Kulesza, Jr. Carol L. O'Brien	E. Wareham Boston
1	Walter E. Davis Phyllis O. Hirst (Oburg)	Middleboro Middleboro
2	John Alves Mary Cassidy	Taunton Taunton
6	Steven L. Madden Gail L. Mathison	Brockton E. Bridgewater
7	Conrad R. Bolduc Martha L. Bigelow	Assonet-Freetown Lakeville
7	Robert W. Dudley, Jr. Geraldine Gonet (Lawrence)	Middleboro Middleboro
7	James O. Braga Catherine M. Mosley	Middleboro Middleboro
7	Ronald Brian Snow Catherine A. Bryant	Middleboro Carver
8	Frank Oliver, Jr. Matilda C. McParlin (Galasso)	Falmouth Falmouth
8	Johnny K. Yewell Carolyn E. Shaw	Golconda, Illinois Middleboro
9	Dale M. Lavender Bonnie J. King	Cedartown, Ga. Owensboro, Ky.
14	Robert E. Ashley, Jr. Sandra Wood	Lakeville Middleboro
14	Alfred Roy Anna A. Theroux (Henshaw)	Lakeville Rochester
20	Richard F. Kerivan Helen E. Buckley	Dorchester Middleboro
20	Robert J. Murphy, Jr. Maribeth Lopes	Middleboro Middleboro
20	William H. Smith, Jr. Ruth A. Neveux (Salcone)	Providence, R. I. Cranston, R. I.
20	Alan B. Reckard Diane F. Arango	Taunton Taunton
21	Francis J. Morrison Deborah Massey	Middleboro Middleboro

MARRIAGES

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
21	Gary Souza Marjorie J. Souza	Taunton Middleboro
25	George R. Busby Margaret A. Churchill (Santos)	Middleboro Middleboro
26	Ronald M. Gomes Patricia A. Hahn (Cabral)	Portsmouth, R. I. Swansea
27	Donald P. Roche Linda L. Travers	Quincy W. Yarmouth
28	William T. Buffington Sherry L. Pattee	Philadelphia, Pa. Middleboro
29	Paul W. Buchanan Margaret M. Finn (Duggan)	Boston Boston

December

1	Ronald Ellsworth Bigelow Ann Louise Durdan	Middleboro Middleboro
4	Samuel Rullo Jacqueline M. Mecke (Biegel)	Middleboro Middleboro
5	Paul Stephan Ryan Joyce Ellen Roberts	Bridgewater Middleboro
5	John Allen Goodman Christine Lois Marks	Plympton Plympton
5	Steven Paul Briggs Maureen Louise Tripp	Amity, Ore. Stoughton
5	Wilfred L. Schobel, Jr. Brenda L. Barrier	Middleboro Middleboro
11	Edward Perry Hall Martha F. MacDonald (Lawrence)	Hanover Middleboro
12	Francis A. Kelley, Jr. Pamela J. Rego	Middleboro Raynham
12	Joseph D. Massa Pamela Wilbur	Raynham Middleboro
12	Bradford J. Wambolt Cathy Bolton	Middleboro Stoughton
18	Ira W. Proctor, Jr. Carla J. Tukis	Randolph Bridgewater
18	David W. Taylor Mildred A. Estes	Middleboro Middleboro
19	Eino V. Harju Linda L. Cleveland	Middleboro Braintree
19	Michael D. Mason Brenda L. Sylvia	Middleboro Middleboro
21	John R. Gailfoil June K. Magee	Middleboro Brockton
21	Eric M. Peterson Maria A. V. Pires	Falmouth Falmouth
22	George A. St. Germain Phyllis T. Hanbury (Manning)	Wareham Wareham
22	William D. Toole Roberta E. Aber	Warren, R. I. Warren, R. I.
25	Anthony T. Garner, Jr. Betty Lou Medeiros	Falmouth Falmouth

MARRIAGES

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
28	Nathaniel B. Kirkland Evelyn F. Almeida (Page)	Dorchester Brockton
31	Lewis Biller Dianne R. Fenton (Ellis)	Quincy Halifax
31	George L. Clauson Dorothy I. Benton (Henderson)	Middleboro Middleboro
31	Nield Godlowski Veronica Rebello (Lyons)	Taunton Taunton

DEATHS

DEATHS RECORDED IN THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH IN 1970

Date	Names	Yrs.	Mos.	Days
January				
1	Herbert Everett Johnson	87	3	26
2	Myrtle Lucinda Aron (Carnrick)	74	6	5
4	Wilfred E. Hill	73	4	2
5	Ethel Maria Delano (Shaw)	89	2	3
7	Oliver Letourneau	40	0	22
10	James Edward Levy, Jr.	0	0	3
12	Florence S. Evans (Wilcox)	71	7	3
15	Elizabeth W. Trombley (Thomas)	66	8	13
19	Corrine Fedora Picard	89	5	9
21	Winnifred E. Griswold (Damon)	74	3	20
23	Guy Ambrose McDonald	85	9	28
24	Althea Ellen Webster (Thomas)	77	4	17
24	Barbara Ann Pittsley	39	5	7
26	Bertram Tripp	74	0	24
27	Frank Richard Fratus	20	8	23
29	Joseph Thomas Keenan	96	11	25
30	Harriet Louise Dow (Walker)	84	8	21
30	Eino Everett Lehtomaa	54	3	13
31	Stewart Emerson Willis	74	8	0
February				
2	Anastasia Bernier	82	4	1
2	John Curran	79	8	26
2	Elaine M. Newton	16	4	15
6	Maria Sipinen (Tiainen)	79	11	24
6	Vera May Swift (Pittsley)	68	7	25
7	Justin Hall Caswell	80	6	22
8	Genevieve Matilda Davis (House)	77	7	0
9	Ada R. Nado (Randall)	95	0	0
11	Baby Boy Benoit	0	0	13 hrs.
12	James C. Baker	89	0	0
23	Cyril Eustace Bowdoin	57	11	2
26	Christina Viola Monte	68	8	26
26	Alice Marjorie Shurtleff (Shattuck)	62	10	28
28	Clement M. Drevinsky	89	3	21
March				
1	Ida E. Chase	82	1	13
1	Harold Freeman Dunham	74	8	18
5	John Rebell	78	2	12
7	Shirley Benson (Butler)	41	2	18
7	Christopher Kopitz	16	7	7
7	Bertha Ingalls Clark (Greene)	89	8	18
10	Beatrice M. Wells (Robertson)	85	9	16
11	Louis Barros	90	2	28

DEATHS

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
14	Helen Robbins	61	4	25
14	Mary Malaguti	95	4	20
19	Mary Braga (Oliver)	86	5	30
23	Ernest Edward Pringle	81	7	29
25	Jesse Irving Vaughan	87	3	10
27	Gordon Ashley Shaw	83	1	28
29	Frank Treani	79	10	24

April

1	Carl Carlson	79	7	15
1	Mary J. Silvia (Silveira)	74	0	15
3	Warren R. Durfee	71	2	29
4	James J. Jenness	74	7	27
5	Annie Belle McDowell (Larner)	83	5	15
5	Ralph C. Dickson	67	11	15
6	Mabel E. Robinson (Ellis)	82	4	24
7	Evelyn F. Westgate (Owen)	57	4	11
9	Abraham Andrews	75	6	24
10	Walter Gordon Hicks	65	6	13
11	George Narcisse Harlow	58	11	18
13	Elida Jane Tobey (Johnson)	90	11	15
16	Blanche Lorraine Shard (Goddu)	51	2	2
17	Marion Olive Tavernier (Chamberlin)	45	11	7
18	Augustus Edward Burgess	85	10	22
21	Waldo Shurtleff Thomas	76	9	7
22	Amos Diaz	66	5	1
24	Wilber Joseph Oldfield	63	3	18
26	Florence A. Lorimer	64	7	20

May

3	Michael Anacki	79	2	15
6	Ada Louise Chase (Vickery)	51	5	27
8	Ludwig Hanson	87	0	22
8	Armand Charles LaVoie	51	1	17
9	Agnes C. Wade (Connors)	76	8	18
9	Alice May Dowling (Burnham)	71	2	5
11	Ethel Christine West (Trask)	79	9	22
12	Harold Thomas Cleverly	69	5	22
13	James Henry DeMoranville	77	0	19
19	Amanda Estella Howes (Vaughan)	85	7	1
23	Bertha Emma Smith (Williamson)	78	5	6
27	William J. Kinch	67	6	9
27	George Lincoln Hathaway	83	3	27

June

2	Willis Theodore West	85	5	19
2	Efah Courtney Dill	82	6	5
3	Reginald Whipple Drake	79	8	0
3	Alma Irene Hopkinson (Parlardy)	78	11	14
4	Margaret McMahon	76	6	0
6	James T. McCarthy	52	0	0

DEATHS

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
7	John J. Fay	52	1	20
9	Thomas William Chase	62	3	12
9	Sarah Dorothea Mastera (Matthews)	65	2	5
9	Cecelia Travassos (Lima)	83	6	12
11	Anatole Bourgeois	91	8	18
14	Ruth Marion Carter	58	4	0
15	Frances Letourneau (Viera)	34	11	29
16	Agnes Griffin	75	0	0
16	Bertha May Shaw (Crocker)	86	0	7
16	Lillian Killigrew	74	0	0
24	Anna J. Pierce (Johanson)	80	3	2
25	Howard Franklin Farrington	92	0	13
26	George Pattangall Whitten	69	10	19
27	Leonardine A. LaBuff	29	8	1
28	Baby Boy Kuchinsky	0	0	22 min.
28	Althea Ward	77	6	26
28	Marjorie Anne Akers (Lynch)	49	9	9
30	Frank Griniewicz	85	2	1

July

5	Frank Stamatelos (Fotios)	87	0	0
9	Peter J. Nunes	48	8	16
9	William J. Lauder	75	5	29
10	Sandra Keturi	89	1	0
11	Ralph J. McQuade	73	11	2
11	Annie Elizabeth Parker (Ruda)	44	8	10
11	Dorothy Howe	56	4	27
13	Gertrude Gurney	63	10	17
14	Theodore Broullard	66	7	1
14	Jeremiah A. Murphy	74	2	5
16	Eugene H. Seekell	69	2	24
18	Archie Guy Cushman	87	10	4
19	Rachel May Sparrow (Tinkham)	95	4	26
21	Selma Vikterina Hill (Rantanen)	92	9	3
21	Charles Arthur Bettridge	80	7	11
23	Martin Vincent Boyle	39	10	7
26	Elizabeth S. Zettelmeyer (Stephan)	84	6	24
28	Annie M. Judge (Abrey)	87	4	16
28	Gladys Caplin	76	8	10
29	Nellie A. Nye	90	1	12
29	Andrew Francis Sisson	81	10	15
30	Jacob Conrad Hoffman	77	2	1

August

1	Baby Boy Lindsay	0	0	1½ hrs.
4	Edna J. Bailey (McIver)	77	0	28
4	Josephine Condon	56	7	7
6	Roy J. Malaguti	69	5	22
9	William P. Ventura	70	9	2
13	Albert J. Gerrior	58	4	16
14	John Hickey	92	1	2
15	John James Lavine	87	6	0

DEATHS

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
16	Aravesta Eugenia Sampson (Shaw)	72	1	13
16	Louise A. Simmons (Kirby)	89	11	8
17	Fred E. French, Sr.	77	9	12
18	Letitia Maude Grant (Diamond)	83	2	16
20	Mary E. Casey (Sullivan)	87	8	19
21	Otis Edward Alley	71	0	30
25	Russell F. Grant	51	5	3
25	William H. Winslow	79	12	5
25	William Levell Frost	84	6	20
27	Marion Travers (Cabral)	77	10	12
27	Edward F. Beavis, Jr.	70	11	0
29	Anthony C. Alvers	0	2	1
29	Melville W. Washburn	72	10	28
31	Yvonne Bernard	21	0	0
31	Louise White (Howard)	93	4	28

September

2	Mary M. Bernier	72	6	10
8	Mabel L. Thompson (Handy)	84	2	9
8	Mary Zidialis	82	7	6
9	Edward A. Edwards	74	0	12
9	Harlyn Froh	35	4	20
10	Isaac H. Bryant	71	3	22
10	Helen M. Burt	69	4	29
10	Mary Martin (Dutra)	89	5	25
11	David J. Knox	26	11	25
14	Martha Carr	94	6	23
14	Roy McLellan Huntley	81	9	19
14	Priscilla F. Warren	58	7	25
15	Ernest Lyle Sukeforth	90	5	16
15	Jules O. Gamache	77	3	4
18	Alice M. Hicks (Buckley)	x	x	x
20	Merle C. Washburn, 3rd	34	4	2
20	Lillie Doucette (Atkinson)	74	1	28
22	Ralph W. Tripp	77	3	17
23	Nelle A. Wayne (Simmons)	86	3	22
24	Marcella Fabbri	88	0	12
28	Clara Drake (Butler)	89	10	17

October

1	Avis L. Ashley	84	9	25
7	Baby Girl Baker	0	0	1 hr.
10	Vaner C. Johnson	65	10	4
12	Baby Girl Marshall	0	0	24 min.
12	Charles Anson Lee	79	0	0
16	Adele Weinberg	86	0	0
18	Alfred Kraus	78	9	25
19	Helen E. Bassett (Mahler)	75	11	28
22	Timothy Bolen	76	0	0
24	Mary A. MacNeill (O'Neil)	69	7	14
24	Helen L. Estrella (Morrison)	62	0	18
25	Rita D. Gurney (Richard)	52	2	8

DEATHS

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
28	Margaret Briggs (Anderson)	78	9	28
30	Helen E. Murphy (Jones)	64	10	5

November

2	Bethel Shaw (Southworth)	77	2	10
2	Clifton A. McCrillis	75	2	27
7	Henry W. Jennings	84	5	7
8	Gertrude M. Forsberg (Millerd)	92	6	2
8	Roy W. Pendelton	77	11	11
9	Hazel Eaton	57	6	29
16	William W. Kelley, Sr.	94	4	29
21	Azel O. Thayer	77	2	4
21	Frances C. Morton	61	9	22
22	Helen Stephenson	86	1	20
25	Hester E. Hagstrom (Williams)	77	2	29
26	Ada L. Vickery (Diamond)	83	4	19
27	Henry Dube	78	9	20
28	Edith Jenks	85	5	17
30	Frederick E. DeMoranville	95	9	11
30	Frank Williams	80	4	21

December

3	Russell A. Freeman	68	5	9
5	Dolores Mary Lavoie (Lavallee)	45	6	27
8	Vida F. MacLean (Linnell)	88	3	21
8	Grace I. Tweedy (Sherman)	88	6	12
9	Nancy L. E. Bryant (Crystal)	78	8	23
15	Alfred P. Alberti	54	x	x
17	Elliott Anderson Ginn	30	6	19
19	Henri Joseph Robert	94	x	x
21	Arthur Howard Wilson	64	4	25
21	Minnie Bradford Day (Standish)	86	11	11
25	Walter Alden Smith	61	3	7
26	Daniel W. MacLean	76	11	22
27	Henry R. Pierce	84	7	8
28	Nellie G. Thayer (White)	96	9	9
31	Paavo Anderson	85	11	4
31	Alfred E. Malenfant	47	x	x
31	Elizabeth G. Farley (McCausland)	72	1	3

SUMMARY OF RETURNS IN 1970

Births	394
Marriages	284
Deaths	217

Respectfully submitted,

RUTH E. CASWELL

Town Clerk

REGISTRAR’S REPORT

REGISTRAR’S REPORT

December 31, 1970

	Republicans	Democrats	Independents	Totals
Precinct 1	193	67	298	558
Precinct 2	1559	934	2482	4975
Precinct 3	270	119	526	915
	_____	_____	_____	_____
	2022	1120	3306	6448

RUTH E. CASWELL

Clerk

MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASSACHUSETTS

JURY LIST — 1970 - 1971

Name	Address	Occupation	Name & Address of Employer	Husband's Name Husband's Occup'n & Business Address
Adamiec, Walter	109 Taunton St.	Auto Mechanic	Cote Motor Co. Cummins Hugh, Mattapan	
Akstin, John	River St.	Supervisor	Sole & Plastice Corp. Brockton, Mass.	
Anacki, Alexander	92 Oak St.	Shoeworker	Plymouth Shoe Co. Middleborough, Mass.	
Andrews, David B., III	Sachem St.	President & Sales Manager	Stiles & Hart Brick Co. Bridgewater, Mass.	
Ayers, Brenton S. Bailey, David E.	63 Fuller St. 11 Southwick	Poultry Producer Plastic Molder	Self-employed Components Mfg. Service West Bridgewater, Mass.	
Barnicoat, Stanley E.	20 Rice St.	Self-employed Monument Dealer	S. Barnicoat Mon't Co. Middleborough, Mass.	Ellsworth F. Beckman - Office Worker - Plymouth Shoe Co. Middleborough
Bazinet, Frederick A. Beckman, Lillian A.	Spruce St. 6 Clifford St.	Truck Driver Clerk	Town of Middleborough Craig's Pharmacy Middleborough, Mass.	Herman L. Bellerive - Mechanic Self-employed
Bellerive, Pearl E.	Wood St.	Housewife		
Bettencourt, John T. Boutin, Robert A.	851 Plymouth St. Short St.	Milkman Heavy Equip. Oper.	McIntire's Dairy Bridgewater, Mass. Edward T. Dwyer E. Bridgewater, Mass.	
Bradford, Roland L.	690 Wareham St.	Retired		

JURY LIST — CONTINUED

Cahill, Russell E.	143 Everett St.	Shoe Worker	E. T. Wright Co. Rockland, Mass.
Callan, John M.	15 Mitchell St.	Fuel Oil Dealer L/P Gas Dealer Travel Agent	Callan's Travel Agency Middleborough, Mass.
Card, Eleanor F.	35 Forest St.	Factory Worker	Walker Co. Middleborough, Mass.
Carmichael, Walter S.	252 Wall St.	Mechanic Foreman	Nemasket Const. Middleborough, Mass.
Caron, Lorraine J.	48 East Main St.	Jr. Accountant	Comm. of Mass. Aime J. Caron, Correction Off. Comm. of Mass.
Carr, William R.	1126 Wareham St.	Material Handler	Ocean Spray Cranberry Hanson
Casey, Joseph J.	8 Webster St.	Dist. Sales Mgr.	AmerPole Air Freight Logan Int'l Airport, Bost'n
Caswell, Alton F.	227 Rocky Meadow St.	Insurance Agent	Met. Life Ins. Co. Taunton, Mass.
Caswell, Helen C.	232 Plymouth St.	Clerk	School Department Middleborough, Mass.
Caswell, Henry R.	105 Plymouth St.	Grocer	Self-employed
Chausse, Barbara A.	86 North St.	Time Analyst	Frank Noones Shoe Co. Taunton, Mass.
DeBoer, Amy I.	19 Moulton St.	Clerk	Craig's Pharmacy Middleborough, Mass.
Delory, A. Edmund	67 Nemasket Apts.	Warehouse Worker	Plymouth Shoe Co. Middleborough, Mass.
Diegoli, Margaret	Sunset Ave.	Housewife	Ranald DeBoer, Truck Driver Intercity, Taunton, Mass.
Donato, John B.	5 Crowell St.	Retired.	Norman Diegoli - Engineer Comm. of Mass.

JURY LIST — CONTINUED

Eayrs, Frederick E., Sr.	60 School St.	Pressman	Middleboro Gazette Middleborough, Mass.
Eayrs, Weston, Jr.	15 Webster St.	Teller	Middleboro Savings Bank Middleborough, Mass.
Fagerberg, Roy V., Jr.	40 Mayflower Ave.	Systems Analyst	Acushnet Co. New Bedford, Mass.
Falconeiri, Ronald C.	30 Susan Lane	Foreman	N. E. Tel & Tel. Taunton, Mass.
Flye, Marion M.	Plympton St.	Housewife	Thorndike Flye, Self-employed Whitman, Mass.
Frazier, Beverly E.	5 Nemasket St.	Housewife	David A. Frazier - Med, Repre- sentative, Warner-Chilcott Lab. Morris Plains, N. J.
Freitas, Leola L.	60 Vaughan St.	Housewife	Joseph F. Freitas, Sr. Steamfitter-R.B. Meyers, Taun'n
Genua, Michele	100 South Main St.	Housewife	Vincent L. Genua - Dentist Middleborough, Mass.
Grant, Walter H.	172 No. Main St.	Retired	
Greene, William L.	45 Barden Hill Rd.	Shoe Worker	Stacey Adams Shoe Co. Brockton, Mass.
Griffith, Glenn L.	13 Clark St.	Traffic Manager	Kelsey Ferguson Brick Co. Middleborough, Mass.
Gross, Leslie N. Jr.	East Grove St.	Varnish Maker	G. H. Shaw Co. Middleborough, Mass.
Guidoboni, Mary L.	91 Soule St.	Housewife	
Guilford, David K.	22 North St.	EDP Supervisor	King Size Co. Brockton, Mass.
Guimares, Ernest D., Jr.	17 West End Ave.	Senior Engineer	Comm. of Mass. Donald Guidoboni-Self-employed

JURY LIST — CONTINUED

Harrison, Kimball B., Jr.	11 Homestead Rd.	Assist. Eng.	Comm. of Mass. D.P.W. Boston, Mass.
Higgins, Kenneth	56 Everett St.	Assist. Vice- President	Midd. Trust Co. Middleborough, Mass.
Jones, Robert H.	72 Fuller St.	Retired	
Kahian, Steven M.	866 Centre	Truck Driver	Kahian's Furniture Co. Middleborough, Mass.
Kayajian, Haig	985 Plymouth St.	Manager	Nemasket Sp'g Water Co. Middleborough, Mass.
Keith, Ronald, Jr.	18 Southwick St.	Dept. Head	Fernandes, Inc. - Norton
Kendall, Carolyn L.	81 Peirce St.	Assist. Treasurer	Middleborough Trust Co. Middleborough, Mass.
Kennedy, Barbara J.	5 Park St.	Housewife	
Kennedy, John F.	82 Miller St.	Pres. & Gen'l Mgr.	Bo-Del Beam Corp. Middleborough, Mass.
Kenyon, James S., Jr.	7 West Grove St.	Pres. & Mgr.	Tremont Nail Co. Wareham
Kopitz, Mary T.	8 Crossman Ave.	Nurse's Attend.	Lakeville Hospital Lakeville, Mass.
Kraus, Donald M.	260 N. Main St.	Leave of Absence	D.P.W.
Kraus, Elizabeth M.	260 N. Main St.	Clerk	School Department Middleborough, Mass.
Krikorian, Moushah	9 Nemasket St.	Owner & Mgr.	Liquor Store Middleborough
Leland, Carlon E.	72 Cherry St.	Ass't Treas.	Midd. Savings Bank Middleborough, Mass.
Lemmo, David C.	20 Hillside Ave.	Unemployed	
			David F. Kennedy - Personnel Staffing Specialist - Brockton
			Kurt Kopitz, Kitchen Worker Lakeville Hospital, Lakeville
			Donald M. Kraus - Leave of Absence D.P.W.

JURY LIST — CONTINUED

Lemmo, Dominick P.	24 West Street	Laborer	G. & E. Department Middleborough	
Lemmo, Edna E.	35 Courtland St.	Housewife		John A. Lemmo - Retired
Lemmo, John A.	35 Courtland St.	Retired		
Lovell, Anne W.	3 Williams Place	Bookkeeper Office Manager	S. W. Lovell Co., Inc. Middleborough, Mass.	Samuel W. Lovell, Manager S. W. Lovell Co., Inc.
Lynde, Robert E.	14 Rock St.	Marine Forecasting Spec.	Dept. of Commerce, ESSA Weather Bureau	
Lyons, Thomas P., Jr.	197 E. Grove St.	Architectural Designer	Parsons, Brinckerhoff, Quade & Douglas, Inc. Boston, Mass.	
Lynde, John B.	27 Rock St.	Banker	Midd. Co-Operative Bank Middleborough	
MacDonald, Mary	52 North St.	Retired		
MacKenzie, Louise B.	62 North St.	Housewife		W. Arnold MacKenzie-Machinist Brockton, Mass.
MacKenzie, Walter A.	62 North St.	Machinist	Mutran Corp. Brockton, Mass.	
MacLeod, William C.	32 School St.	Oper. Officer	Midd. Co-Operative Bank Middleborough, Mass.	
McCann, Virginia E.	844 Wareham St.	Plant Clerk	N. E. Tel. Company Brockton, Mass.	Edward E. McCann - Self-emp.
McDonald, John C.	East Grove St.	Restaurant Owner	Logg Cabin Middleborough, Mass.	
Maleski, Ruth	71 North St.	Bank Teller	Middleborough Trust Co. Middleborough, Mass.	Joseph Maleski - Setting Mach. Oper. K-F Brick Co.
Manwaring, Winthrop R.	51 North St.	Ins. Agent	Fred J. Weston Ins. Ag'cy Middleborough	

JURY LIST — CONTINUED

Marra, Joseph G.	749 Wareham St.	Barber	Self-employed Middleborough
Martin, Kenneth C.	26 Webster St.	Clerk	Midd. Clothing Co. Middleborough, Mass.
Maxim, Ronald B.	Highland St.	Mechanic Manager	C. P. Washburn Co. Middleborough, Mass.
Meek, Joseph T.	703 Plymouth St.	Postal Clerk	Brockton, Mass.
Moquin, Edward A.	Centre St.	Welder	Thomas Tool & Die - Hanson
Mullens, James R.	18 Benton St.	Shipping Leadman	Foxboro Co. E. Bridgewater
Nanfelt, Alice	21 Prospect St.	Housewife	
O'Toole, Kathryn R.	14 North St.	Secretary	Midd. Co-operative Bank Middleborough
Pawlak, Michelle K.	2 Vincent St.	Housewife	Alfred Nanfelt - Owner Coastal Fisheries - New Bedford Kenneth O'Toole - Agent C. P. Washburn Co. Anthony Pawlak, Mgr. Stiles & Hart Brick Co. Bridgewater
Perkins, David F.	Plymouth St.	Foundry Worker	Bridgewater Foundry Bridgewater, Mass.
Pittsley, Walter R.	664 Wareham St.	Car Dealer	Walt's Used Cars Middleborough, Mass.
Piver, Marie G.	44 Vine St.	Receptionist	Dr. Comalli, O.D. Middleborough
Quindley, Andrew W.	Plymouth St.	Milkman	McIntire's Dairy Bridgewater, Mass.
Reed, Harold C.	66 North St.	President	Farrar's Inc. Middleborough, Mass.
			George C. Piver - Supervisor Lakeville Hospital

JURY LIST — CONTINUED

Richard, Donalynne	7 West St.	Bookkeeper	Olson & Appleby, Inc. Acushnet
Rinehart, Elizabeth D.	E. Grove St.	Housewife	John B. Rinehart - Foreman Colonial Brass Co., Middleboro
Rockwell, Leah K.	17 Court End Ave.	Housewife	John D. Rockwell, Fun. Director Egger Funeral Home - Midd.
Rockwood, Claire A.	27 Pearl St.	Housewife	Richard A. Rockwood - District Sales Eng., Amercoat Corp., N.J.
Sabalewski, Edwin E.	139 Purchase St.	Dairyman	
Salley, Arnold C.	52 School St.	Merchant	Self-employed
Savas, Irakli A.	34 Montello St.	Manager	Self-employed Murphy Package Store Middleborough, Mass.
Shaw, Freeman H.	Wood St.	Carpenter	Self-employed
Shaw, Kenneth L.	Carmel St.	Salesman	Capeway Poultry Co. Brockton
Sklut, Ann M.	30 North St.	Housewife	Eli Sklut - Owner Town Cleaners
Smith, Catherine D.	1848 Wareham St.	Housewife	Harry Smith - Mechanic Cannon Buick & Pontiac
Standish, Timothy R.	33 Forest St.	Supervisor	
Stetson, George W., Jr.	10 Clifford St.	Banker	Brockton-Taunton Gas Co. Brockton
Stiga, Paul F.	54 Montello St.		Midd. Co-operative Bank Middleborough, Mass.
Struck, Charles W.	974 Centre St.		Self-employed
Stuart, Elden A.	8 Precinct St.	Mgr. Chief Technician	Johnson Prod. Inc., Boston Brockton Taunton Gas Co. Brockton
Sylvia, Francis J.	17 Prospect St.	Retired	

JURY LIST — CONTINUED

Thomas, Arnold L.	1423 Plymouth St.	Manager	Nemasket Const. Middleborough
Thompson, Margery	29 Forest St.	Bookkeeper	Middleborough Trust Co. Middleborough, Mass.
Thorson, Lester H.	118 Bedford St.	Retired	
Trinque, Louis J.	1008 Centre St.	Nail Tool & Die Maker	Independent Nail - Bridgewater
Washburn, Charles P., Jr.	Off Fairview St.	Treasurer	C.P. Washburn Supply Co.
Washburn, Helen E.	62 Bourne St.	Housewife	John A. Washburn, Grain Mill Middleborough, Mass.
Waters, Mary E.	4 Coombs St.	Clerk	Charles J. Waters - Master Elec. Bridgewater Correctional Inst.
Watts, Bernard G., Jr.	Fuller St.	Mechanic	Craig's Pharmacy Middleborough
Wheeler, Estelle C.	339 Centre St.	Assist. Dietitian	Garnell Ford Village Weymouth, Mass.
Wilbur, Harry A.	1108 Centre St.	Retired	Lakeville Hospital
Williams, Richard W.	118 South Main St.	Manager	Ellis G. Williams Co. Middleborough, Mass.
Wood, Mary C.	54 North St.	Widowed	George E. Wheeler - Deputy Sheriff, Plymouth

ELECTION OFFICERS

ELECTION OFFICERS

1970 - 1971

Precinct 1

Warden
Deputy Warden
Clerk
Deputy Clerk
Inspector
Inspector
Deputy Inspector
Deputy Inspector

Jessie Carver
Doris Thorson
Stella Fickert
Mary Terwilliger
Mary Donahue
Johanna Kaplinger
Florence McLaughlin
Marion Sylvia

Precinct 2

Warden
Deputy Warden
Clerk
Deputy Clerk
Inspector
Inspector
Deputy Inspector
Deputy Inspector

Joseph Whitcomb - Resigned
William E. Warner
Mary F. Casey
A. Wilbur Fillmore
Leslie Woodward
Frank Minott
Esther Robidoux
L. Phyllis Carver
Gertrude Thompson

Precinct 3

Warden
Deputy Warden
Clerk
Deputy Clerk
Inspector
Inspector
Deputy Inspector
Deputy Inspector

Francis Murray, Sr.
Perley Warren
Doris Warren
Leona Makein
Mary Grishey
Eunice Krol
Ruth Collins
Ellen Taylor

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Financial Reports

REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER AND COLLECTOR

CASH RECONCILIATION

As of December 31, 1970

General Account

Cash on Hand	\$	600.00	
Middleborough Trust Company		32,341.95	
Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company		42,140.91	
Capitol Bank & Trust Company		50,500.00	
New England Merchants National Bank		500.00	
Time Certificates of Deposit Invested		1,000,000.00	
Total			\$1,126,082.86

Special Accounts

Middleborough Gas & Electric			
Lakeville Bond Account			
Mayflower Co-operative Bank			
SN #465		24,595.01	
			24,595.01

Depreciation Account

Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company			
Time Certificates of Deposit		500,000.00	
			500,000.00

Non-Revenue Accounts

De-Watering Device Account			
Mayflower Co-operative Bank			
SN#316 P.D.O.		10,436.13	
			10,436.13

Plymouth Street Water Main Extension

Middleborough Trust Company		90.99	
Mayflower Co-operative Bank			
SN#609 P.D.O.		6,000.00	
			6,090.99

Industrial Park Water Extension

Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company		154.31	
---------------------------------------	--	--------	--

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Mayflower Co-operative Bank

SN#610 P.D.O.	6,000.00	
		6,154.31

Industrial Park Sewer Extension

Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company	573.94	
U. S. Treasury Bills	10,000.00	
		10,573.94

Tispaquin Well Site

New England Merchants National Bank	3,099.50	
Time Certificates of Deposit	30,000.00	
		33,099.50

Addition to Sewage Treatment Plant

U. S. Treasury Bills	40,000.00	
		40,000.00

School Loan Project

First National Bank of Boston	184,012.33	
Time Certificates of Deposit	1,500,000.00	
		1,684,012.33

Water Storage Tank

Boston Safe Deposit & Trust	109,908.94	
Certificates of Deposit	528,000.00	
		637,908.94

Miller Street Well Site

New England Merchants National Bank	19,641.20	
Time Certificates of Deposit	80,000.00	
		99,641.20
		<u>\$4,178,595.21</u>

OUTSTANDING TAXES

1970 Real Estate	\$176,399.70
1970 Personal Property	19,827.46
1969 Personal Property	1,586.34
1968 Personal Property	274.40

FINANCIAL REPORTS

1967 Personal Property	75.60
1970 Farm Animal	180.00
1968 Farm Animal	22.50
1967 Farm Animal	11.25
1970 Motor Vehicle Excise	53,052.35
1969 Motor Vehicle Excise	6,041.44
1968 Motor Vehicle Excise	4,046.45
	<hr/>
	\$261,517.49
Tax Title Accounts	42,759.41
	<hr/>
	\$304,276.90

OUTSTANDING ASSESSMENTS AND BETTERMENTS

1970 Water Rates	30,348.49
1970 Water Betterments	751.84
1970 Water Repairs	1,466.36
1970 Water Renewal	104.83
1970 Water Liens	5,328.45
1970 Sewer Betterments	952.77
1970 Sewer Rental	4,454.92
1970 Sewer Liens	252.94
1970 Committed Interest	552.17
	<hr/>
	\$ 44,212.77

OUTSTANDING MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Junior & Senior High School Bonds

Date of Issue—January 15, 1955	
Amount of Loan — \$1,000,000	First National Bank of Boston
Interest Rate — 2.10%	Payable — Semi-Annually
	January & July
Unpaid Balance — \$250,000	Payable \$50,000 Annually

West Side Sewer Bond #1

Date of Issue—June 1, 1961	
Amount of Loan — \$315,000	New England Merchants
	National Bank
Interest Rate — 3.20%	Payable—Semi-Annually, June
	& December
Unpaid Balance — \$165,000	Payable \$15,000 Annually

West Side Sewer Bond #2

Date of Issue—November 1, 1962	
Amount of Loan — \$376,000	New England Merchants
	National Bank
Interest Rate — 2.90%	Payable — Semi-Annually, May
	& November
Unpaid Balance — \$215,000	Payable — \$20,000 Annually
	1967 - 1977
	Payable \$15,000 Annually
	1978 - 1982

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Plymouth Street Water Main Bonds

Date of Issue—April 1, 1966
Amount of Loan — \$18,700
Interest Rate — 3.20%

Unpaid Balance — \$3,740

Middleborough Trust Company
Payable — Semi-Annually, April
& October
Payable — \$3,740 Annually

Industrial Park Water Extension

Date of Issue—July 1, 1967
Amount of Loan — \$45,000
Interest Rate — 4%

Unpaid Balance — \$30,000

Boston Safe Deposit & Trust
Payable — Semi-Annually,
January & July
Payable — \$5,000 Annually

Industrial Park Sewer Extension

Date of Issue—September 1, 1967
Amount of Loan — \$140,000
Interest Rate — 4%

Unpaid Balance — \$50,000

Boston Safe Deposit & Trust
Payable — Semi-Annually,
March & September
Payable — \$25,000 Annually

Industrial Park Sewer Extension #2

Date of Issue—November 1, 1967
Amount of Loan — \$186,000
Interest Rate — 4.25%

Unpaid Balance — \$120,000

Boston Safe Deposit & Trust
Payable — Semi-Annually, May
& November

Payable — \$20,000 Annually
1969 - 1973
Payable — \$15,000 Annually
1974 - 1977

Tispaquin Well Site

Date of Issue — April 1, 1969
Amount of Loan — \$65,000

Interest Rate — 4.50%
Unpaid Balance — \$30,000

New England Merchants
National Bank
Payable — Annually, April
Payable — \$30,000 Annually

School Loan Project (New High School)

Date of Issue—August 1, 1969
Amount of Loan — \$4,500,000
Interest Rate — 6.45%

Unpaid Balance — \$4,200,000

First National Bank of Boston
Payable — Semi-Annually,
February & August
Payable — \$300,000 Annually

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Water Storage Tank

Date of Issue — October 1, 1970

Amount of Loan — \$660,000

Interest Rate — 5.75%

Unpaid Balance — \$660,000

Boston Safe Deposit & Trust

Payable — Semi-Annually, April
& October

Payable — \$45,000 Annually
1971 - 1982

Payable — \$40,000 Annually
1983 - 1985

Miller Street Well Site

Date of Issue — October 1, 1970

Amount of Loan — \$100,000

Interest Rate — 5.00%

Unpaid Balance — \$100,000

Middleborough Trust Company

Payable — Semi-Annually, April
& October

Payable — \$20,000 Annually

TRUST FUNDS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE TOWN TREASURER

Enoch Pratt Library Fund

Middleborough Savings Bank

Book #19368 Balance 1956

\$ 268.80

Eaton & Howard Balanced Fund

650 Shares @ \$10.10

6,565.00

Boston Mutual Fund

952 Shares @ \$8.19

7,796.88

\$ 14,630.68

Mary Hullahan Fund

Mayflower Co-operative Bank

10 Shares #926 @ \$200.00

2,000.00

5 Shares #3788 @ \$200.00

1,000.00

3,000.00

Calvin Murdock Trust Fund

Middleborough Savings Bank

2,493.09

Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Bonds

Valued @ \$3,187.50

3,000.00

5,493.09

Maria L. H. Pierce Fund

Middleborough Trust Company

3,798.74

Maria L. H. Pierce Luxury Fund

Mayflower Co-operative Bank

90 Day Special Notice Account — SN#463

2,125.10

Maria L. H. Pierce Drinking Fountain Fund

Mayflower Co-operative Bank

1,188.37

John S. Reed Fund

Mayflower Co-operative Bank

160.55

Mildred Stearns Fund

Mayflower Co-operative Bank

82.99

Weston Memorial Trust Fund

Mayflower Co-operative Bank

90 Day Notice Account SN#469

2,314.11

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Reuben Howes Fund		
Mayflower Co-operative Bank		26.08
Purchade Cemetery General Care Fund		
Middleborough Savings Bank		1,291.53
Thomastown Cemetery General Care Fund		
Middleborough Savings Bank		922.22
Conservation Fund		
Mayflower Co-operative Bank		11,679.25
Stabilization Fund		
Mayflower Co-operative Bank SN#464	\$68,473.86	
Hyannis Co-operative Bank SN#1000009	32,086.52	
		<hr/>
		\$100,560.38
		<hr/>
Total		\$147,273.09

CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS

As of December 31, 1970

Cemetery	Middleborough Savings Bank		Middleborough Trust Company	
	Principal	Income	Principal	Income
Central	\$33,395.02	\$ 1,713.76	\$26,868.37	\$ 1,183.37
Drake			100.00	109.72
Fall Brook	200.00	220.75	100.00	109.62
Cemetery at the Green	6,631.49	1,729.94	5,700.00	748.49
Halifax	150.00	146.69		
Highland Street			100.00	78.97
Hope Rest	300.00	173.92	900.00	465.95
Nemasket Hill	15,140.00	664.95	13,390.54	584.74
Pierce (Marion Road)	95.00	152.19		
Purchade	3,300.00	1,099.73	2,800.00	916.50
Reed (Marion Road)			100.00	271.00
Rock	2,506.23	4,928.78	700.00	462.08
Sachem Street	150.87	558.14		
St. Mary's	1,675.00	702.20	2,600.00	1,010.26
South Middleborough	4,930.00	944.04	2,350.00	103.54
Summer Street	200.00	114.06		
Taunton Avenue	100.00	200.60		
Thomastown	2,850.00	2,783.51	3,655.00	1,599.39
Titicut Parish	3,276.34	216.88	6,454.88	345.31
Wappanucket	400.00	26.92	400.00	119.98
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$75,299.95	\$16,377.06	\$66,218.79	\$ 8,108.92

Very truly yours,

ELLEN O. GRANT

Treasurer & Collector

FINANCIAL REPORTS

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

For the Year Ending December 31, 1970

CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS

Taxes

Current Year		
Personal	73,805.18	
Real Estate	2,357,461.28	
Excise	269,236.35	
Previous Years		
Personal	3,646.23	
Real Estate	129,934.75	
Excise	39,936.28	
Total Taxes		2,874,020.07

Licenses and Permits

Liquor	11,142.50	
Sunday	36.00	
All Other - Town Clerk	2,195.00	
Marriage	358.00	
Total License - Permits		13,731.50

Fines and Forfeits

Court Fines	2,191.00	
Total Fines and Forfeits		2,191.00

Gifts and Grants

Federal Grants		
Medical Assistance	280.15	
Dog Fund	3,494.84	
Dog Licenses Individual	3,782.65	
Total Gifts and Grants		7,557.64

General Government

Treasurer and Collector	2,235.86	
Assessors Maps	249.75	
Town Clerk	6,036.75	
Town Hall	216.54	
Founders Day	27.56	
Town Manager	1.00	
Sealer of Weights & Measures	1,043.40	
Insect and Pest	240.00	
Conservation Commission	2,167.50	
Assessors Lieu of Taxes	3,648.57	
Total General Government		15,866.93

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Protection of Persons and Property

Court House Rent	3,750.00
Police	3,598.49
Fire	22.00

Total Protection of Persons and Property	7,370.49
--	----------

Health Department

Milk, Oleo	56.50
Trailer Parks	3,672.00
All Others	2,824.50
Septic Tanks	1,050.00
Gas Permits	1,639.00
Plumbing Permits	3,829.00
Sewer Entrance Permit	475.00

Total Health Department	13,546.00
-------------------------	-----------

Highway Department

General	1,364.06
Chapter 90 State	51,601.22
Chapter 90 County	28,800.61
Snow Removal	440.00
Street Betterment	4,171.72
Chapter 768 - Section 5	37,726.29

Total Highway Department	124,103.90
--------------------------	------------

Medical Assistance for Aged

From State	186.77
------------	--------

Total Medical Assistance for Aged	186.77
-----------------------------------	--------

Veterans Services

From State	30,378.90
From Individuals	4,377.90

Total Veterans Services	34,756.80
-------------------------	-----------

School Department

Lunch - Milk	89,960.44
Athletics	9,479.66
Evening School	1,846.00
P L 89-10	54,357.91
P L 874	16,648.00
P L 90-35	218.14
P L 89-564	3,415.75
Tuition & Transportation	16,917.94
Adult Education	2,692.00
Reserve Appropriation Drivers Education	2,310.00
Reserve Appropriation Summer Sch.	690.00
Vocational Education	7,634.00
NDEA	946.00
Miscellaneous	984.62
Rent	665.00
Recovery Account	3,680.42

Total School Department	212,445.88
-------------------------	------------

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Library

Fines, Sales and Other	3,275.66	
Total Library		3,275.66

Unclassified

Housing Authority Lieu of Taxes	1,008.00	
Thomas S. Peirce Donation	30,000.00	
Tailings	1,091.33	
Park, Peirce Fund	2,700.00	
Playground	2,612.10	
Bid Deposits	30,642.00	
Land Auction	1,575.00	
Rent - Public Buildings	2,145.00	
Rent - School Street Property	240.00	
State Grant Library	2,766.25	
Total Unclassified		74,779.68

Water Department

Water-Sewer Recovery Account .	89.20	
Scheduled Rates	141,155.35	
Hydrant Rental	4,350.00	
Miscellaneous	303.24	
Repairs	2,173.32	
Liens	8,851.42	
Construction	4,473.48	
Betterments	9,718.00	
Standby Lakeville	1,000.00	
Mass. W. P. C.	2,187.00	
Sewer Rental	28,146.05	
Sewer Betterments	26,679.57	
Sewer Liens	1,133.14	
Total Water Department		230,259.77

Electric Light Department

For Lighting	949,204.67	
Power	381,497.37	
Street Lighting	18,121.93	
Jobbing	11,470.87	
Bad Debts	215.45	
Charges	27,653.37	
Deposits	16,327.99	
Refunds	8,013.23	
Total Electric Light Department		1,412,504.88

Gas Department

Lighting and Power	324,022.81	
Total Gas Department		324,022.81

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Municipal Indebtedness

Temporary Loan	450,000.00
Sewerage Treatment Plant	180,000.00
Treasury Bills - Certificate Deposits	1,410,000.00
School Loan	6,240,000.00
Tispaquin Well Site	80,000.00
Miller Street Well	100,000.00
Gas and Electric Depreciation	1,060,000.00
Water Storage Tank	660,000.00

Total Municipal Indebtedness	10,180,000.00
------------------------------	---------------

Interest Municipal Indebtedness

On Deferred Taxes	6,977.69
On Tax Titles	781.39
On Special Assessments	90.90
Committed Interest	3,869.76
On Invested Funds	16,955.52
On School Bond	39,273.54
On Depreciation Account .	29,570.34
On Lakeville Bond Account	1,307.45

Total Interest Municipal Indebtedness	98,826.59
---------------------------------------	-----------

Agency and Trust

State Taxes	59,479.53
School Aid	836,689.06
Federal Withholding	380,247.20
State Withholding	76,402.62
Retirement	60,871.68
Group Insurance	59,037.55
Cemetery Trust Income	12,663.89
Cemetery Trust Bequest	3,200.00
Trust Funds	
Calvin Murdock	153.75
Mary Hullahan	157.52
Maria L. H. Peirce	367.89
Mildred Stearns	5.00
Adelia C. Richards	1,977.07
Enoch Pratt	622.75

Total Agency and Trust	1,491,875.51
------------------------	--------------

Refunds

General Government	4,942.05
--------------------	----------

Total Refunds	4,942.05
---------------	----------

TOTAL RECEIPTS

17,126,263.93

Cash Balance January 1, 1970	404,779.16
Cash Invested	1,000,000.00
Gas and Electric Depreciation	560,000.00
Non Revenue Cash	64,034.76
Non Revenue Cash Invested	3,867,436.13

GRAND TOTAL

5,896,250.05
23,022,513.98

FINANCIAL REPORTS

CLASSIFICATION OF EXPENDITURES

Assessors

Salaries:			
Assessors	5,598.00	5,598.00	.00
Office Manager	7,460.00	7,460.00	.00
Clerk	4,779.00	4,581.80	197.20
Mileage Allowance	300.00	133.44	166.56
Legal Expense	300.00	.00	300.00
Schools and Meetings	500.00	259.79	240.21
Map Reproduction - Whiteprinter	556.00	531.00	25.00
Planimeter	64.00	62.00	2.00
Expenses	2,320.00	1,786.83	533.17
Total Assessors		20,412.86	

Election and Registration

Chairman Registrars	250.00	250.00	.00
Clerk Registrars	300.00	300.00	.00
Two Registrars	385.00	385.00	.00
Wages Election Officers	3,655.74	3,655.74	.00
Expenses	800.00	773.67	26.33
Street Lists	2,500.00	2,276.95	223.05
Voting Lists	1,000.00	601.80	398.20
Total Election & Registration		8,243.16	

Finance Committee

All Expenses	500.00	492.10	7.90
Total Finance Committee		492.10	

Law Department

Town Counsel Salary	3,000.00	3,000.00	.00
Court Appearance and Hearings	2,500.00	2,268.60	231.40
Recording Fees, Title Exams & Misc. Exp.	8,000.00	3,894.11	4,105.89
Total Law Department		9,162.71	

Moderator

Salary	100.00	100.00	.00
Total Moderator		100.00	

Selectmen

Salary Clerk	500.00	500.00	.00
Board Expenses	800.00	731.44	68.56
Town Reports	2,900.00	2,043.39	856.61
Surveying & Engineering	6,253.87	1,807.06	4,446.81
Out of State Travel	500.00	.00	500.00
Appraisals	200.00	75.00	125.00
Building Demolition	1,198.40	1,198.40	.00

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Filing Cabinet	80.00	71.81	8.19
Expenses	2,657.14	2,657.14	.00
Total Selectmen		9,084.24	

Historical Site Development

Oliver Mill Park	3,000.00	1,062.00	1,938.00
Oliver Mill Park Gen. Landscaping	436.98	436.98	.00
Oliver Mill Park Site Developm't	6,008.75	5,997.70	11.05
Total Historical Site Development		7,496.68	

Town Clerk & Accountant

Salaries:			
Town Clerk & Accountant	8,879.00	8,879.00	.00
Clerk	4,843.00	4,843.00	.00
Clerk	4,351.80	4,351.80	.00
Part Time Clerk	1,000.00	820.63	179.37
Car Allowance	120.00	120.00	.00
Filming Records	962.50	12.50	950.00
N C R 400	9,497.00	9,497.00	.00
I B M Typewriter	405.00	395.00	10.00
Expenses	1,925.00	1,756.77	168.23
Total Town Clerk & Accountant		30,675.70	

Town Hall

Salaries:			
Custodian	6,149.00	6,149.00	.00
Agent's Assistant	1,500.00	837.45	662.55
Special Police	242.40	242.40	.00
Fuel	2,100.00	1,837.60	262.40
Repairs & Maintenance	17,000.00	16,468.65	531.35
Expenses	6,900.00	2,239.20	4,660.80
Total Town Hall		27,774.30	

Public Buildings

Garage Improvement	2,000.00	2,000.00	.00
Fuel, Lights & Water	2,500.00	2,411.31	88.69
Maintenance & Repairs	588.55	588.55	.00
Janitors Service	800.00	800.00	.00
Total Public Buildings		5,799.86	

Town Manager

Salaries:			
Town Manager	13,595.00	13,595.00	.00
Secretary	5,385.00	5,385.00	.00
Clerk	3,100.00	2,599.80	500.20
Operation & Maintenance of Car & Travel & Expense	500.00	467.10	68.47
Out of State Conventions & Travel	500.00	469.60	30.40

FINANCIAL REPORTS

New Car and Radio	4,600.00	4,515.40	84.60
Expenses	1,604.00	1,558.27	45.73
Total Town Manager		28,590.17	
Planning Board			
Administrative Expenses	500.00	414.13	85.87
Engineering Costs	500.00	.00	500.00
Subdivision & Engineering	1,200.00	.00	1,200.00
Total Planning Board		414.13	
Zoning Board of Appeals			
Expenses	25.00	.00	25.00
Total Zoning Board of Appeals		.00	
Business & Industrial Commission			
Expenses	1,500.00	447.32	1,052.68
Total Business & Industrial Comm.		447.32	
Board of Appeals Under the Subdivision Control Law			
Expenses	200.00	.00	200.00
Total Board of Appeals under the Subdivision Control Law		.00	
Conservation Commission			
Expenses	500.00	444.34	55.66
Conservation Fund	14,000.00	13,335.00	665.00
Total Conservation Commission		13,779.34	
Charter Commission			
Consulting Fees	7,000.00	7,000.00	.00
Operating Expenses	3,000.00	1,330.28	1,669.72
Total Charter Commission		8,330.28	
Master Plan Advisory Board			
Expenses	500.00	221.36	278.64
Total Master Plan Advisory Board		221.36	
Treasurer and Collector			
Salaries:			
Treasurer & Collector	7,817.00	7,817.00	.00
Chief Clerk	5,385.00	5,385.00	.00
Clerk #1	4,843.00	4,843.00	.00
Clerk #2	4,483.00	4,483.00	.00
Two Part Time Clerks	4,257.00	4,188.99	68.01
Longevity Pay	300.00	300.00	.00

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Equipment	250.00	250.00	.00
N C R 400	9,500.00	9,500.00	.00
Tax Titles	700.00	255.20	444.80
Expenses	5,772.76	5,765.38	7.38

Total Treasurer & Collector	42,787.57
-----------------------------	-----------

Civil Defense

Salary Director	1,100.00	1,041.74	58.26
General Expense	1,000.00	385.23	614.77
Repairs to Car	100.00	90.67	9.33
Operation & Maint. of Ambulance	250.00	36.47	213.53
Uniforms - Auxiliary Police	500.00	496.45	3.55

Total Civil Defense	2,050.56
---------------------	----------

Dog Officer

Salary Dog Officer	2,125.00	2,125.00	.00
Car Allowance	350.00	350.00	.00
Expenses	143.00	143.00	.00
Care of Dogs	1,214.00	1,214.00	.00
Radio & Maintenance	1,000.00	963.20	36.80

Total Dog Officer	4,795.20
-------------------	----------

Fire Department

Salaries:

Chief	10,120.00	10,120.00	.00
Dep. Chief, Capt., Regulars	116,061.00	116,061.00	.00
Two Men Permanent	4,728.00	4,416.00	312.00
Call Men	9,500.00	8,921.28	578.72
Superintendent Fire Alarm	750.00	80.20	669.80
Car Allowance (Chief)	300.00	300.00	.00
Sick Leave, Vacation, Overtime & Paid Vacations	4,500.00	4,324.47	175.53
Fire Alarm Oper. & Maint.	1,500.00	1,458.13	41.87
Hydrant Rental	4,350.00	4,350.00	.00
Equipment Oper. & Maint.	3,549.67	3,549.67	.00
Building Oper. & Maint.	2,000.00	1,621.16	378.84
Fuel	1,200.00	1,164.36	35.64
South Middleborough Unit	1,000.00	989.27	10.73
South Middleborough Utilities	1,500.00	995.47	504.53
South Middleborough Firefighter	6,344.00	6,344.00	.00
Out of State Conventions	175.00	158.95	16.05
New Hose	1,000.00	1,000.00	.00
Uniforms	1,300.00	1,299.00	1.00
Protective Clothing	750.00	748.90	1.10
Fire Schools	750.00	685.05	64.95
Breathing Apparatus	475.00	475.00	.00
Portable Call Alarm	2,000.00	2,000.00	.00
New Equipment	2,000.00	1,998.03	1.97
Generator (Police and Fire)	1,500.00	1,500.00	.00
Expenses	1,359.26	1,359.26	.00
New Truck	4,614.00	4,614.00	.00

Total Fire Department	180,533.20
-----------------------	------------

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Forest Fire

Forest Fire Wages	2,500.00	996.75	1,503.25
Equipment Oper. & Maint.	500.00	465.23	34.77
New Hose	300.00	300.00	.00
Total Forest Fire		1,761.98	

Wire Inspector

Salary Wire Inspector	1,250.00	1,250.00	.00
Car Allowance	250.00	250.00	.00
Total Wire Inspector		1,500.00	

Insect & Pest Control

Town Spraying	500.00	410.80	89.20
Dutch Elm Disease	5,500.00	5,220.70	279.30
Insect & Pest Control	2,305.00	539.04	1,765.96
Total Insect & Pest Control		6,170.54	

Police Department

Salaries:

Chief	11,444.00	11,444.00	.00
Four Sergeants	33,152.00	33,152.00	.00
Eighteen Patrolmen	128,948.00	122,164.00	6,784.00
Two New Patrolmen	4,925.00	5,039.00	DR 114.00
Clerk	4,640.00	4,073.54	566.46
Custodian	5,156.00	5,135.92	20.08
Crossing Attendants	5,481.00	4,878.30	602.70
Vacation & Sick Leave	500.00	788.40	DR 288.40
Specs., Matrons & Over Time	5,500.00	7,005.16	DR 1,505.16
Court Fees	6,000.00	6,285.96	DR 285.96
New Police Equip. - Fed. Grant	2,659.00	2,580.40	78.60
New Office Equipment	500.00	500.00	.00
New Generator	8,130.00	8,130.00	.00
Police Building Renovation	7,500.00	7,500.00	.00
Out of State Travel & Conv's	300.00	.00	300.00
Two New Cruisers	12,789.98	12,789.98	.00
New Police Equipment	2,500.00	2,434.15	65.85
Tele Communication System	1,050.00	584.22	465.78
Ambulance Service	500.00	.00	500.00
Police Schools	1,000.00	979.07	20.93
Uniforms	3,425.00	3,424.86	.14
Building Oper. & Main.	3,600.00	3,644.70	DR 44.70
Gas Heat	1,500.00	1,095.00	405.00
Lights	600.00	791.97	DR 191.97
Telephone	1,300.00	1,401.21	DR 101.21
Water & Sewer	150.00	159.05	DR 9.05
Equipment Main.	12,000.00	12,299.89	DR 299.80
Law Books	300.00	251.00	49.00
Radio Maintenance	650.00	618.70	31.30
Medical Emergency	500.00	269.08	230.92
Office Supplies	300.00	438.88	DR 138.88
Expense, Printing	200.00	214.00	DR 14.00
Gamewell Maintenance	100.00	32.21	67.79

FINANCIAL REPORTS

License to Carry Firearms	200.00	151.50	48.50
Postage	150.00	133.97	16.03
Firearm I D Cards	100.00	.00	100.00
Photo Copy Supplies	200.00	138.10	61.90
Teletype Paper & Supplies	500.00	429.13	70.87
Miscellaneous	400.00	580.36	DR 180.36

Total Police Department	261,537.71
-------------------------	------------

Sealer of Weights & Measures

Salary Sealer	1,430.00	1,430.00	.00
Car Expense	250.00	250.00	.00
Operating Expense	100.00	83.91	16.09

Total Sealer of Weights & Meas.	1,763.91
---------------------------------	----------

Tree Warden

Removing & Trimming Trees	2,500.00	1,959.50	540.50
Stump Removal	1,000.00	877.50	122.50
Expenses	100.00	86.70	13.30

Total Tree Warden	2,923.70
-------------------	----------

Health Department

Salaries:

Health Officer	6,300.00	6,300.00	.00
Part Time Clerk	1,748.00	1,552.20	195.80
Gas & Plumbing Inspector	7,750.00	7,504.52	245.48
Vacation & Sick Leave	950.00	950.00	.00
Animal, Milk, Slaught. Insp.	1,550.00	1,550.00	.00
Dentist	1,400.00	1,400.00	.00
Nurse	5,145.00	4,759.55	385.45
Relief Nurse	2,000.00	151.70	1,848.30
Office Operating Expense	1,175.62	1,175.62	.00
Restaurant Sanitation	200.00	101.58	98.42
Milk Analysis	350.00	297.25	52.75
Clinics	1,168.60	1,168.60	.00
Extra Therapeutic Service	300.00	70.00	230.00
Car Allowance Health Officer	250.00	250.00	.00
Car Allowance Animal & Milk Insp.	300.00	271.61	28.39
Car Allowance Plbing. & Gas Insp.	750.00	740.00	10.00
Car Allowance Nurse	600.00	530.10	69.90
Hospital Board & Treatment	4,000.00	1,008.88	2,991.12
Travel & Expense	76.80	76.80	.00
Wages Rubbish Collectors	25,000.00	25,000.00	.00
Vacation & Sick Leave	2,700.00	1,327.50	1,372.50
Rubbish Operating Expense	632.80	632.80	.00
Vehicle Maintenance & Oper.	4,099.56	4,090.56	.00
Rubbish Radio & Maintenance	1,000.00	981.00	19.00
Brook Street Site Wages	14,892.80	14,892.80	.00
Vacation & Sick Leave	1,362.00	909.81	452.19
Maint. & Repairs to Building	200.00	198.29	1.71
Brook Street Operating Expense	2,165.57	2,165.57	.00
Brook Street Vehicle Maint.	3,727.29	3,727.29	.00

Total Health Department	83,784.03
-------------------------	-----------

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Highway Department

Salaries:

Superintendent	9,268.00	9,268.00	.00
Foreman	7,481.00	7,334.37	146.63
Employees	93,251.00	79,267.38	13,983.62
Street Lighting	18,122.00	18,121.93	.07
Snow Removal	35,000.00	34,556.91	443.09
Road Improvement Account	38,000.00	3,554.25	34,445.75
Road Oils	15,500.00	15,013.04	486.96
Hot Top Materials	9,500.00	6,521.93	2,978.07
General Materials	15,500.00	16,901.28	DR 1,401.28
Surface Drains	36,775.34	34,172.46	2,602.88
Traffic Signs & Street Signs	2,000.00	1,916.48	83.52
Traffic Marking Paint & Labor	2,000.00	1,935.20	64.80
Sidewalk Material & Curbing	6,500.00	5,738.98	761.02
Road Machinery Account	18,208.03	17,819.19	388.84
Gasoline & Oil	6,000.00	5,985.17	14.83
Replacement of Tools	500.00	562.78	DR 62.78
New Cement Mixer	150.00	150.00	.00
Radio Maintenance & Units	1,145.60	1,097.65	47.95
Expenses	827.06	827.06	.00
Two New Snow Plows & Frames	3,500.00	3,140.00	360.00
New Truck & Dump Body	9,800.00	9,800.00	.00
Pick Up Truck	3,700.00	3,700.00	.00
Ice Control Sander	2,600.00	2,530.08	69.92
Low Bed Trailer	4,000.00	3,446.92	553.08
Chapter 90 - 1968 Construction	1,533.08	1,533.08	.00
Chapter 90 - 1969 Construction	44,326.14	42,438.29	
Road Machinery Fund		1,887.85	
		<u>44,326.14</u>	.00
Chapter 616	24,278.91	654.00	23,624.91
Chapter 90 - 1970 Construction	68,000.00	48,631.15	
Road Machinery Fund		2,932.60	
		<u>51,563.75</u>	16,436.25
Chapter 90 - 1970 Maintenance	18,000.00	17,710.10	
Road Machinery Fund		289.90	
		<u>18,000.00</u>	.00
Total Highway Department		394,327.68	

Welfare Department

Medical Assistance	258.30	231.00	49.15
Total Welfare Department		<u>231.00</u>	

Veterans Services

Salaries:

Agent	4,056.00	4,056.00	.00
Secretary	5,385.00	5,385.00	.00
Part Time Clerk	440.00	440.00	.00
Car Expense	400.00	400.00	.00
Longevity Pay	200.00	200.00	.00

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Care of Graves	1,000.00	826.00	174.00
Grave Markers	43.50	43.50	.00
New Typewriter	225.00	225.00	.00
Emergency Orders	900.00	399.20	500.80
Medical Aid	40,000.00	31,260.88	8,739.12
Cash Aid	50,000.00	59,341.84	DR 9,341.84
Telephone	250.00	184.26	65.74
Printing, Stationery, Postage	250.00	266.95	DR 16.95
Miscellaneous	300.00	276.95	23.05
Photostatic Supplies	300.00	237.50	62.50
Office Supplies	250.00	222.63	27.37

Total Veterans	103,765.71		
----------------	------------	--	--

Water & Sewer Department

Salaries:			
Superintendent	9,268.00	9,268.00	.00
Foreman	4,914.00	2,477.20	2,436.80
Chief Engineer	7,924.00	7,884.20	39.80
Assistant Engineer	7,362.00	7,263.20	98.80
Employees	51,000.00	52,871.55	DR 1,871.55
Secretary	5,385.00	5,385.00	.00
Clerk	4,582.00	4,582.00	.00
Longevity Pay	100.00	100.00	.00
Power & Fuel Pumping Station	18,312.86	18,309.58	3.28
Fuel & Light Office	425.00	357.64	67.36
Transportation	250.00	13.20	236.80
Gates & Valves	4,500.00	5,234.09	DR 734.09
Meters & Parts	9,931.61	9,443.51	488.10
Hydrants & Parts	2,500.00	1,723.58	766.42
Pipes & Fittings & Mtce. Equip.	9,000.00	7,371.27	1,628.73
Water Exploration	7,002.13	942.95	6,059.18
Pumping Tests	4,375.29	.00	4,375.29
Sewer Tools & Water Tools	1,000.00	975.12	24.88
Sewer Maintenance & Service	2,000.00	1,098.08	901.92
Equipment Maint. & Operation	3,500.00	2,822.70	677.30
Training School for Men	500.00	366.20	133.80
Chlorine	926.65	926.65	.00
Repairs & Mtce. Pumping			
Station Machinery	6,000.00	1,124.97	4,875.03
Repairs & Mtce. Sewerage Plant	6,000.00	2,498.66	3,501.34
Office Equipment	1,000.00	866.41	133.59
Office Supplies	150.00	130.45	19.55
Stationery & Postage	1,500.00	1,043.85	456.15
Telephone	500.00	521.08	DR 21.08
Misc. Department Expense	500.00	585.28	DR 85.28
Pumping Station & Misc. Expense	750.00	616.40	133.60
Repairs Meter Bldgs.	500.00	103.42	396.58
Telemetering Device	350.00	296.93	53.07
Treatment of Wells	600.00	21.00	579.00
Replacement & Repair of Pumps	1,000.00	824.91	175.09
New Truck	2,000.00	1,922.61	77.39
Sand for Sand Filters	2,700.00	.00	2,700.00
Mizaras Well Site	3,300.00	3,300.00	.00

Total Water & Sewer Dept.	153,271.69		
---------------------------	------------	--	--

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Park Department

Park Superintendent	2,785.00	2,785.00	.00
Secretary	600.00	599.75	.25
Supervision	7,600.00	7,600.00	.00
Recreation, Grounds & Part-time	4,700.00	4,698.80	1.20
Softball League Officials	600.00	600.00	.00
Police	1,500.00	1,499.02	.98
Administration Transportation	300.00	277.25	22.75
Playground Lease	1.00	1.00	.00
Activities	875.00	735.00	140.00
Skating Rink	1,800.00	1,798.06	1.94
Bus Transportation	2,100.00	2,100.00	.00
All Other Expenses	3,500.00	3,499.31	.69
Gas & Electricity	4,000.00	3,334.87	665.13
Office Supplies & Expenses	350.00	347.87	2.13
Painting Swimming Pool	525.00	525.00	.00
Field House Improvements	500.00	500.00	.00
Locker & Turnstyle	1,500.00	1,500.00	.00
West Side Field	1,500.00	1,479.00	21.00
Resurface Tennis Courts	4,500.00	4,494.60	5.40
Peirce Fund	2,924.00	2,924.00	.00

Total Park Department	41,298.53
-----------------------	-----------

School Department

1000—Administration			
Salaries of Superintendent and Assistant	29,186.00	30,146.02	DR 960.02
Salaries Secretaries	20,769.00	19,803.11	965.89
2000—Instruction			
Salaries of Principals, Teachers	1,369,310.00	1,346,423.28	22,886.72
Salaries of Secs., Clerks	35,987.00	35,328.59	658.41
3000—Other School Services			
Salaries of Physician, Nurse			
Attend. Off. & Bus Driver	18,270.00	17,926.00	344.00
Salary of Secretary	3,274.00	2,873.20	400.80
Salaries Student Body			
Activities, Music	818.00	817.50	.50
4000—Operation and Mtce. of School Plant			
Salaries Cust's & Mtce. Men	82,641.00	81,666.75	974.25
Driver Education	4,200.00	2,448.00	1,752.00
1000—Administration			
Expenses & Supplies	6,580.00	6,577.80	2.20
Consultant Services	2,100.00	2,007.20	92.80
2000—Instruction			
Expenses & Supplies	70,766.00	70,776.23	DR 10.23
Textbook Program	13,184.00	13,141.70	42.30
3000—Other School Services			
Expense & Supplies Health Service and School Attendance	2,943.00	2,958.55	DR 15.55
Transportation	79,002.00	79,002.00	.00
Vocational Transportation	4,383.00	4,328.57	54.43
Stud. Body Activities, Music	2,163.00	2,187.00	DR 24.00
Athletics, Battis			
Field & Others	14,795.00	14,787.71	7.29

FINANCIAL REPORTS

4000—Operation & Mtce. of School Plant			
Expenses & Supp. for Custodial			
Service & Utilities	31,666.00	31,665.38	.62
Heating Buildings	26,983.00	26,982.75	.25
Mtce. Grounds, Bldgs., Equip.	55,599.00	55,598.67	.33
5000—Fixed Charges			
Insurance Program	1,551.00	807.96	743.04
Rent of Land & Bldgs.	21,066.00	21,057.67	8.33
7000—Acquisition of Fixed Assets			
Improvement of Bldgs., Acquisition and Replacement of Equipment	26,834.00	26,832.85	1.15
9000—Programs with Other Districts			
Tuition	1,087.00	1,030.00	57.00
Vocational Tuition	22,703.00	22,612.00	91.00
Out of State Travel	1,564.00	847.88	716.12
Milk & Lunch	102,624.48	93,167.90	9,456.58
R F 17 Athletics	9,555.18	9,181.84	373.34
Rounseville Fire Loss	4,568.39	4,565.63	2.76
Evening School	4,863.96	812.10	4,051.86
P L 89 10	60,303.60	54,011.73	6,291.87
P L 874	29,038.68	22,062.48	6,976.20
P L 210	.65	.00	.65
P L 90-35	262.00	262.00	.00
School Building Needs	5,051.80	.00	5,051.80
Peirce Trustees R F 6522	1,177.52	1,177.52	.00
School N D E A	946.00	.00	946.00
Summer School	690.00	.00	690.00
Chapter 44 Maint. Buildings	8,500.00	8,500.00	.00
Gym Roof Recovery Acct.	3,680.42	3,680.42	.00
Total School Department		2,118,055.99	

Library

Salaries:			
Librarian	6,767.00	6,767.00	.00
Education	150.00	66.50	83.50
Assistant Librarians	20,421.00	19,844.40	576.60
Custodian	3,400.00	3,132.00	268.00
Collecting Overdue Books	100.00	95.00	5.00
Vacation - Substitute Custodian	50.00	.00	50.00
Part Time Worker	2,000.00	1,602.80	397.20
State Grant for Libraries	3,591.09	3,483.77	107.32
Transportation Librarian	120.00	120.00	.00
Fuel	1,000.00	973.26	26.74
Building Maint. & Operation	1,100.00	1,078.35	21.65
Books	1,800.00	1,799.19	.81
Office Equipment	150.00	149.00	1.00
Renovating	2,500.00	2,468.01	31.99
Expenses	1,925.00	1,851.02	73.98
Total Library		43,430.30	

Unclassified

Pratt Free School	200.00	200.00	.00
Veterans Day	900.00	.00	900.00

FINANCIAL REPORTS

GAR Memorial Day	200.00	191.80	8.20
Christmas Display	100.00	100.00	.00
Employee Health Insurance	46,264.62	46,264.62	.00
Insurance	65,000.00	43,071.39	21,928.61
July Fourth Celebration	1,200.00	1,200.00	.00
Gas & Electric Pensions	2,500.00	2,500.00	.00
Plymouth County Employees	87,539.00	87,539.00	.00
Unpaid Bills	8,574.00	6,712.93	1,861.07
Floral Beautification	500.00	427.08	72.92
Council on Aging	1,500.00	1,179.41	320.59
Bristol-Plymouth Reg. School	27,130.00	27,129.78	.22
Plymouth Co. Aid to Agriculture	200.00	200.00	.00
Stabilization Fund	10,000.00	10,000.00	.00
Town Well Sites	1,245.50	1,200.00	45.50
Susan Lane Road Layout	31,057.60	30,518.93	538.67
Dee Bee Circle	52,500.00	52,255.08	244.92
Purchasing, Erect School Zones	14,000.00	7,804.36	6,195.64
Construction Fish Ladders	121.96	113.77	8.19
Pension Chapter 32 Sec. 59A	28.08	28.08	.00
Founders Week Committee	1,000.00	381.99	618.01
Judgement	49.50	49.50	.00
Southeastern Regional Planning and Economic Development	1,758.90	1,758.90	.00
Court Execution	7,397.22	7,397.22	.00
Court Execut'n Aero Flow Dynamics	.00	4,000.00	DR 4,000.00

Total Unclassified	332,223.84
--------------------	------------

Municipal Indebtedness

Jr.-Sr. High School Buildings	50,000.00	50,000.00	.00
Sewer Extension West Side	15,000.00	15,000.00	.00
Water Extension Plymouth St.	3,740.00	3,740.00	.00
Water Ext. Rocky Gutter St.	2,500.00	2,500.00	.00
Sewer Disposal System	20,000.00	20,000.00	.00
Water Ext. Fairview to Ind. Park	5,000.00	5,000.00	.00
Sewer Extension Ind. Park 1	30,000.00	30,000.00	.00
Sewer Extension Ind. Park 2	20,000.00	20,000.00	.00
Tispaquin Well Site	35,000.00	35,000.00	.00
Sewer Plant Expansion	50,000.00	50,000.00	.00
New High School	300,000.00	300,000.00	.00
Temporary Loan	450,000.00	450,000.00	.00

Total Municipal Indebtedness	981,240.00
------------------------------	------------

Interest Municipal Indebtedness

Jr.-Sr. High School Building	5,775.00	5,775.00	.00
Sewer Extension West Side	5,520.00	5,520.00	.00
Water Extension Plymouth Street	180.00	179.52	.48
Water Ext. Rocky Gutter Street	40.00	40.00	.00
Sewer Disposal System	6,815.00	6,815.00	.00
Water Ext. Fairview to Ind. Park	1,400.00	1,400.00	.00
Sewer Extension Industrial Park 1	3,200.00	3,200.00	.00
Sewer Extension Industrial Park 2	5,950.00	5,950.00	.00
Tispaquin Well Site	2,925.00	2,925.00	.00
Sewer Plant Expansion	754.00	753.89	.11
New High School	290,250.00	290,250.00	.00

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Temporary Loan	5,395.98	5,395.98	.00
Total Int. Munic. Indebtedness		328,204.39	

Agency, Trust & Investments

Federal Withholding	378,545.49
State Withholding	78,104.33
Retirement	60,871.68
Group Insurance Deductions	49,867.36
Calvin Murdock Fund	153.75
M. L. H. Peirce Drinking Fountain	167.64
Enoch Pratt Fund	622.75
Park Richard Fund	3,198.81
M. L. H. Peirce Luxury Fund	195.93
Mary Hullahan Trust Fund	157.52
Cemetery Trust Income	12,663.39
Bequest Cemetery Trust	3,200.00
County Tax	117,998.87
Plymouth County Hospital	20,707.12
State Recreation Areas	17,868.80
Plymouth County Mosquito Control	13,422.91
Auditing Municipal Accounts	322.84
State Assessment System	469.04
Motor Vehicles Tax Excise	1,346.70
Dog License Individual	3,427.75
Tailings Account	222.25
Estimated Receipts	76.00
Mildred K. Stearns Trust Fund	5.00
Bid Deposits	17,102.00
Depreciation Fund	1,000,000.00
Invested Fund Revenue & Non-Revenue	6,273,000.00
Unidentified Cash	98.98
Water Rates	8.00
Refunds	6.00
1970 Water Lien to Real Estate Taxes	41.50
1965 Real Estate Taxes	956.80
1966 Real Estate Taxes	790.40
1967 Real Estate Taxes	1,123.20
1968 Real Estate Taxes	2,688.00
1969 Real Estate Taxes	6,596.14
1970 Real Estate Taxes	7,958.23
1969 Personal Taxes	445.20
1970 Personal Property Taxes	74.10
1967 Excise Taxes	9.66
1969 Excise Taxes	2,818.73
1970 Excise Taxes	5,715.17
Water Storage Premium	1,676.39

Total Agency, Trust & Invest's 8,084,724.43

Non Revenue Accounts

Industrial Park Sewer	19,468.58	8,924.00	10,544.58
Tispaquin Well Site	53,137.46	20,037.96	33,099.50
Plymouth Street Water Ext.	15,000.00	11,110.55	3,889.45
Land for Well Site Miller St.	5,000.00	1,615.00	3,385.00
New Water Storage Tank	700,000.00	22,767.06	677,232.94

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Susan Lane Sewer	9,646.23	155.00	9,491.23
School Building Committee	3,737,897.54	2,053,885.21	1,684,012.33

Total Non-Revenue Accounts	2,118,494.78
----------------------------	--------------

Gas Department

Liquefied Petroleum Gas Equipment	153.58
Structures (Houses Hortonsphere)	544.97
Holder	3,515.27
Gas Holder - High Pressure	148,952.50
Other Equipment-Compressor etc.	2,939.00
Mains	45.91
Mains (High Pressure)	5,848.98
Measurers and Reg. Station Equipment	566.26
Services	5,487.06
Services (High Pressure)	12,204.58
Consumers Meters	4,533.65
Meter Installations	5,146.42
House Regulators	45.43
Office Equipment	650.93
Transportation Equipment	7,738.42
Tools	189.96
Communication Equipment	2,092.10
Income from Merchandising, Jobbing, Contract Work	9,898.44
Residential Sales - Gas	34.10
Commercial & Industrial Sales	127.00
Maintenance of Structures	28.64
Mtce. of Boiler Plant Expansion	6.13
Liquefied Petroleum Gas Expense	2,515.65
Liquefied Petroleum Gas	3,870.43
Gas Mixing Expense	1,157.72
Natural Gas City Gate Purchases	129,471.47
Other Gas Purchases	3,871.62
Purchases Gas Expenses	130.00
Operation Labor & Expenses	213.83
Maintenance Gas Holders	136.40
Compressor Station Labor	21,083.23
Communication Expense	72.00
Compressor Station Labor & Expense	660.95
Measuring & Regulating Station Expense	1,362.03
Mains and Services (Labor and Materials)	2,721.25
Meter Expense - Rem. & Resett-Testing	1,545.33
Customer Installation Expense (Appliances)	12,875.00
Other Expenses—Water-Fuel	747.20
Rents	20.00
Mtce. Supervision & Engineering	3.14
Maintenance of Structures	270.29
Maintenance of Mains - Labor & Material	4,768.10
Mtce. of Measuring & Reg. Station Equip.	33.78
Mtce. of Services - Labor & Materials	19,406.86
Mtce. of Meters & House Regulators	3,063.12
Meter Reading Expense - Incl. Transportation	4,261.34
Customer Records & Collections	8,922.01
Advertising	1,362.51
Managers Salary (Administrative)	4,334.58

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Office Supplies & Expenses	2,808.09
Outside Services Employed (Temp. Engineers)	3,200.00
Property Insurance	2,029.29
Injuries & Damages (Insurance)	3,655.30
Employee Pensions & Benefits	35.85
Regulatory Commission Expenses	254.63
Misc. Department Expense	1,886.55
Rents	26.00

Total Gas Department	453,524.88
----------------------	------------

Electric Department

Fuel	4,433.91
Misc. Current & Accrued Assets	1,156.42
Lakeville Returns	31,893.18
Other Deferred Credits	400.00
Land & Land Rights	670.00
Land	685.24
Station & S. S. Equipment	1,080.00
Poles, Towers & Fixtures	17,000.05
Overhead Conductors & Devices	28,119.96
Underground Conduit	1,905.91
Underground Conductors	9,953.95
Line Transformers & Line Capacitors	20,331.86
Services - Pole to House	8,097.68
Consumers Meters Installations	8,997.85
Street Light & Signal System	8,025.81
Office Equipment	2,819.91
Transportation Equipment	130.35
Tools	831.79
Income from Merchandising, Jobbing	509.68
Residential Sales, Light	119.10
Commercial Industrial Sales - Comm. Light	35.81
Purchased Power	680,689.47
Communication	363.10
Mtce. Supervision & Engineering	15.70
Maintenance Overhead Lines	14.00
Operation, Supervision & Engineering	12,077.69
Station Expenses & Transportation & Bldg.	36,204.20
Overhead Line Expense	909.12
Underground Line Expense - Transportation	179.47
Street Light & Signal System Expense - Transp.	6,976.97
Meter Expense Rem. & Reset Testing Transp.	9,029.17
Customer Installation Expense-Transp.	40.53
Misc. Distribution Expense	7,055.97
Mtce. Supervision & Engineering Expense	79.50
Maintenance Structures	7.15
Maintenance Station Equipment	1,188.26
Maintenance Overhead Lines	164,325.76
Maintenance Underground Lines	409.69
Maintenance Lines Transformers	1,029.25
Mtce. Street Light & Signal System	1,448.14
Maintenance Meters	831.10
Meter Reading Expense - Transportation	14,057.86
Cust. Records & Collectors Office & Transp.	44,623.63
Advertising - Transportation	2,565.25

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Administrative Salaries	21,673.11
Office Supplies & Expense	13,997.01
Outside Services Employed	24,267.96
Property Insurance	2,541.68
Injuries & Damages (Insurance)	5,776.70
Misc. General Expense	14,103.99
Deposits	14,871.00

Total Electric Department	1,228,550.89
---------------------------	--------------

Refunds

Departmental	4,082.85
Med. Asst. Federal Grant Expense	21.85
Veteran's Service	837.35

Total Refunds	4,942.05
---------------	----------

Total Disbursements	17,146,918.77
Invested Funds	1,697,000.00

18,843,918.77

Cash Balance	
December 31, 1970	4,178,595.21

23,022,513.98

BALANCE SHEET — December 31, 1970

REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Assets

Revenue Cash	60,619.10
Cash Invested	1,000,000.00
Cash Invested Depreciation Account	500,000.00
Petty Cash	
Town Clerk	5.00
Municipal Light	200.00
Library	10.00
Superintendent's Office	10.00
Outstanding Taxes	
1967 Personal	75.60
1968 Personal	274.40
1969 Personal	1,586.34
1970 Personal	19,827.46
1970 Real Estate	176,399.70
1968 Excise	4,046.45
1969 Excise	6,041.44
1970 Excise	53,052.35
1967 Farm Excise	11.25
1968 Farm Excise	22.50
1970 Farm Excise	180.00
Real Estate Taxes in Litigation	15,773.62
Overlay	
1966	790.40
1967	1,123.20
1968	2,727.20
1970	59,086.49

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Sewer Rentals—1970	252.94
Sewer Assessments—1970	952.77
Water Assessments—1970	751.84
Unapportioned Sewer Betterment Susan Lane	19,867.85
Unapportioned Sewer Bett. E. Grove - Wood St.	110,087.97
Unapportioned Street Betterment Rock Plaza	52,492.48
Unapportioned Street Betterment Susan Lane	30,153.64
Unapportioned Water Betterment Plymouth St.	5,953.78
Committed Interest — 1970	552.17
Tax Titles	42,759.41
Tax Possessions	9,463.36
Accounts Receivable:	
Fire	66.00
Moth & Insect	35.00
Health Department	256.98
Sewer Rentals	4,454.92
Highway	282.00
School	1,630.11
Town Hall	32.50
Chapter #90 County	23,000.00
Chapter #90 State	40,000.00
Municipal Light Rates	127,127.18
Municipal Light Charges	10,735.75
Municipal Light Suspense	7,771.56
Water Liens—1970	5,328.45
Water Rates	30,348.49
Water Renewals	104.83
Water Repairs	1,466.36
State Parks & Reservations	1,324.67
Mosquito Control	3,632.10
	2,432,747.61

Liabilities

Reserve — Petty Cash	225.00
Overlay—1965	9,998.59
Overlay—1969	47,345.51
Surplus Overlay	7,054.08
Reserve Real Estate in Litigation	15,773.62
Excise Tax Revenue	63,140.24
Farm Excise Revenue	213.75
Special Assessment Revenue	221,065.44
Tax Title & Possessions Revenue	52,222.77
Departmental Revenue	6,757.51
State & County Revenue	63,000.00
Municipal Light Revenue	145,634.49
Municipal Light Operations	69,111.51
Municipal Light Construction	17,251.84
Municipal Light Depreciation	694,021.66
Municipal Light Deposits	21,995.25
Municipal Light Lakeville Bond Account	21,307.45
Municipal Light Wareham Street Property	6,000.00
Municipal Light Ocean Spray Power Line	500.00
Water Revenue	37,248.13
Group Insurance	174.35
O.A.A. Recovery	1,166.66

FINANCIAL REPORTS

M.A.A. Recovery	600.16	
M.L.H. Peirce Drinking Fountain Fund	26.65	
George A. Richards Fund	3,302.94	
Maria L. H. Peirce Fund	42.62	
Evening School	4,051.86	
Cemetery Trust Income	159.00	
State Aid to Libraries	5,532.50	
County Tax	8,043.72	
Dog Licenses - Individuals	13.50	
Road Machinery Fund	5,134.92	
Sale of Real Estate	19,265.97	
Tailings Account	2,292.51	
Excess Deficiency	619,844.74	
Dog Refund Reserved for Appropriation	1,071.00	
Driver's Education Reserved for Appropriation	2,310.00	
Bid Deposits	13,580.00	
Summer School Reserved for Appropriation	690.00	
Water & Sewer Recovery Account	89.20	
Revenue Appropriation	245,488.47	
		2,432,747.61

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Assets

Non-Revenue Cash	387,539.98	
Non-Revenue Cash Invested	2,230,436.13	
Loans Authorized	1,220,000.00	
		3,837,976.11

Liabilities

Water Well Fields	2,274.47	
New Fire Equipment	1,014.00	
Road Grader	7.12	
Susan Lane-Wood Street Sewer	9,491.23	
DeWatering Device	29,235.13	
Sewer Extension Industrial Park	10,544.58	
Water Main Extension Fairview Street	4,448.79	
Tispaquin Well Site	33,099.50	
Water Extension Wood - Wareham Streets	1,652.88	
Meeting House Swamp	10,000.00	
Otto Mizaras Well Site	2,000.00	
Water Extension Carmel on Plymouth	4,306.48	
Sewerage Treatment Plant	40,000.00	
Water Extension Plymouth Street	1,382.21	
Water Extension Plymouth-Rocky Gutter Sts.	3,889.45	
School Building Committee	1,684,012.33	
Miller Street Well Site	103,385.00	
Water Storage Tank	677,232.94	
Loans Authorized Unissued	1,220,000.00	
		3,837,976.11

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Indebtedness

Net Funded on Fixed Debts		5,823,740.00
School Building	250,000.00	
Sewer Extension Loan	165,000.00	
Tispaquin Well Site	30,000.00	
Water Extension Carmel Street	3,740.00	
Water Ext. Fairview to Industrial Pk.	30,000.00	
Sewer Extension Loan	215,000.00	
Sewer Industrial Park #1	50,000.00	
Sewer Industrial Park #2	120,000.00	
New School Building	4,200,000.00	
Water Storage Tank	660,000.00	
Miller Street Well Site	100,000.00	
		5,823,740.00

Trust Funds

Trust Investment Funds		
Cash and Securities		
In Custody of Town Treasurer	302,894.71	
In Custody of Library Trustees	9,172.80	
In Custody of Peirce Fund Trustees	701,103.21	
In Custody Drinking Fountain Fund	4,055.62	
In Custody Middleborough Trust Co.	17,734.84	
		1,034,961.18
Calvin Murdock Charity Fund	4,898.79	
Frederick S. Weston Memorial	2,191.11	
Maria L. H. Peirce Charity Fund	4,080.47	
Maria L. H. Peirce Luxury Fund	1,823.93	
Maria L. H. Peirce Drinking Fountain Fund	617.28	
Enoch Pratt—Library Fund	10,784.66	
Mary Hullahan, Library Fund	3,000.00	
Mildred Stearns Fund	83.62	
Reuben Howe Fund	24.77	
John L. Reed	152.41	
Cemetery Perpetual Care	164,184.13	
Cemetery General Care	1,923.06	
Conservation Fund	11,378.62	
Stabilization Fund	97,751.86	
M.L.H. Peirce Drinking Fountain Fund	4,055.62	
George A. Richards Playground Fund	17,734.84	
H. G. Beal Library Fund	1,000.00	
Copeland Library Fund	3,583.07	
Harriet O. Peirce Fund	500.00	
Library Funds—Income	4,089.73	
Thomas S. Peirce—General Fund	639,525.90	
Thomas S. Peirce—Library Fund	61,577.31	
		1,034,961.18

Respectfully submitted,

RUTH E. CASWELL

Town Accountant

FINANCIAL REPORTS

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES Under the Will of Thomas S. Peirce

January 19, 1971

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Middleborough
Middleborough, Massachusetts 02346

Gentlemen:

We respectfully submit the annual financial report of the Trustees under the will of Thomas S. Peirce for the year ending December 31, 1970.

Funds Held in Trust for the Use and Benefit of Town of Middleborough

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

Stocks and Bonds - Inventory value or cost	\$502,916.41	
Mortgages and Notes	12,925.00	
Real Estate	39,045.00	
Savings Banks	18,189.15	
Office Equipment	155.50	
Cabinet at Library	100.00	
Middleborough Trust Company - checking acc't	1,575.00	
		<hr/>
		\$574,906.06

INCOME ACCOUNT

Receipts:

Rentals	\$ 8,726.00	
Dividends	24,387.26	
Coupons	9,775.10	
Interest	7,685.47	
Sundries	156.20	
Gains on U. S. Treasury bills sold	1,989.75	
		<hr/>
		\$ 52,719.78

Payments:

Salaries - Trustees	\$ 2,399.76
Janitor, clerical hire, etc.	1,062.20
Insurance	160.00
Repairs	1,331.98
Light and Heat	1,426.19
Water	129.58
Social Security taxes	102.43
Taxes - Real estate	8,283.80

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Commissions paid on stocks and bonds	818.25	
Advertising	45.00	
Fire Extinguisher	103.00	
Sundries	425.78	
		\$ 16,287.97
Net Income for Year		\$ 36,431.81
Balance on Hand — January 1, 1970		\$ 21,806.81
		\$ 58,238.62
Paid Town of Middleborough		\$ 35,984.05
		\$22,254.57
Balance on Hand — January 1, 1971		

Paid for Use and Benefit of the Town of Middleborough:

Trees for Town	\$2,352.25
Paint for Pool at Playground	610.00
Playground Payroll	2,700.00
Tuning pianos - all Schools	150.00
Flagpole and flag - Police Station	171.80
Payment on the new High School bond issue and interest account	30,000.00

FUNDS HELD IN TRUST FOR MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC LIBRARY

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

Stock - Inventory value or cost	\$30,145.15	
Bonds - Inventory value or cost	28,812.76	
Savings Bank deposit	525.51	
		\$59,483.42

INCOME ACCOUNT

Receipts:

Coupons, dividends and interest	\$ 5,231.06
---------------------------------	-------------

Payments:

Treasurer, Middleborough Public Library	\$ 5,231.06
---	-------------

The Trustees elected to double the payment on the High School bond issue and interest account for the year 1971 and this has been turned over to the Town.

Money to landscape the Library grounds was provided as well as money to erect a flagpole at the Police Station. The commitment to provide trees to be planted along the Town streets was continued in an effort to restore some of the beauty to our streets lost by tree removal during the last few years.

The Trustees have made several sizable commitments for the year

FINANCIAL REPORTS

1971 and funds to this end have been provided from accumulated income.

The portfolio has been improved during the last year and hopefully strengthened for future income years.

Respectfully yours,

FLETCHER CLARK, JR.
JOSEPH C. WHITCOMB
WINTHROP R. MANWARING

Trustees u/w Thomas S. Peirce

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

To the Citizens of Middleborough:

The year 1970 has been, taxwise, a very good year for the Town of Middleborough. With an overall raise in taxes over the past three years of only one dollar, and compared with other towns in the state, Middleborough is in a fairly enviable position. There are, however, definite signs of an end to this; I look for a substantial increase this year.

Mr. Richard Weaver has, as in previous years, managed the office in a very efficient manner, meeting the demands of the public with much finesse. Mrs. Leah Caperello is well versed in the duties of the office and is a definite asset.

A map copying machine has been installed and has been in great demand both by the public and by the committees and personnel involved in town government.

Probably the most controversial action of this Board was the change in the value of raw land, an action long overdue but nevertheless very disturbing to many taxpayers. A new shopping center was placed on the tax rolls at a rate commensurate with the rest of the town, as has been the new manufacturing concern on Route 25.

The town is still in dire need of a building inspector and code. An absolute necessity to the ordered, future growth of the town, the acceptance of this code has been put off far too long.

During the past years I have become very much aware of the discrepancies in the values of much of the property in town. I therefore recommend, with several reservations, that a revaluation of the town

FINANCIAL REPORTS

within the next year or so should be given first priority.

In conclusion, it is quite evident that the years ahead will create a great demand upon the Board of Assessors. It is my feeling, based upon personal knowledge, that these problems will be handled with efficiency and competence.

Signed,

MALCOLM D. BUCK

Chairman, Board of Assessors

RECAPITULATION

Appropriations	\$4,612,761.87
County Hospital	20,707.12
County Tax	126,042.59
State Recreation Areas, including underestimate for 1969	16,863.61
Audit of Municipal Accounts	322.84
Mosquito Control Projects	9,790.81
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	1,346.70
State Assessment System	469.04
Overlay of current year	76,982.42
	\$4,865,287.00

Deficits due to Abatements and Exemptions in Excess of Overlays:

1966	\$ 76.00
1967	918.00
1968	1,246.00
	\$2,240.00

Offsets to Cherry Sheet Estimated Receipts:

School Lunch Program	\$15,027.72	
Free Public Libraries	2,766.25	
Natural Resources, Self Help Program	2,167.50	
Water Pollution Abt. Program	2,187.00	
	\$22,148.47	
Overdrafts to be raised	14,884.50	
Gross Amount to be raised		4,904,559.97
Estimated Receipts and Available Funds		2,163,765.41
Net Amount to be raised by taxation		2,740,794.56
Value of Personal Estate	\$ 1,493,945.00	Tax 85,154.87
Value of Real Estate	46,590,170.00	2,655,639.69
Total Value of All Assessed		
Property Sept. 1970	48,084,115.00	Tax 2,740,794.56
Omitted Personal Estate	224,250.00	Tax 12,782.25
Omitted Real Estate	34,270.00	1,953.39
Total Value of All Assessed		
Property Dec. 31, 1970	48,342,635.00	2,755,530.20

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Rate per thousand — \$57.00

General Rate — \$30.18

School Rate — \$26.82

Total Farm Animal Excise

Value Dec. 31, 1970

188,417.50

Tax

942.11

Farm Animal Rate per thousand — \$5.00

Commitments of Farm Animal Excise

\$ 942.11

Commitments of Personal Property

97,937.12

Commitments of Real Estate

2,657,593.08

Commitments of Motor Vehicles & Trailers

380,772.76

Total Taxes Committed during 1970

3,137,245.07

Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise

Rate per thousand

\$ 66.00

Number of Motor Vehicles & Trailers

8,927

Value of Motor Vehicles & Trailers

5,946,135.00

Tax on Motor Vehicles & Trailers

345,785.73

(The above figures represent only that portion of the excise records received from the Commonwealth from Jan. 1, 1970 through Dec. 31, 1970—more are yet to be received for 1970 commitment)

1969 Excise Taxes Committed Since January 1, 1970

Number of Motor Vehicles and Trailers

1,493

Value of Motor Vehicles and Trailers

1,295,808.00

Tax on Motor Vehicles and Trailers

34,987.03

Rate per thousand

66.00

Betterments and Special Assessments

Appor. Water Bett. added to 1970 Taxes

7,268.39

Comm. Int. on Water Bett. added to 1970 Taxes

2,475.93

Appor. Sewer Bett. added to 1970 Taxes

6,497.17

Comm. Int. on Sewer Bett. added to 1970 Taxes

1,662.01

Water Liens added to 1970 Taxes

13,356.19

Sewer Liens added to 1970 Taxes

1,308.64

Appor. Sewer Bett. Comm. and paid in advance

2,502.10

Int. on Sewer Bett. Comm. and paid in advance

13.73

Appor. Water Bett. Comm. and paid in advance

1,374.37

Int. on Water Bett. Comm. and paid in advance

14.28

Number of Livestock Assessed on Farm Animal Excise Tax

Horses — 8

Swine — 401

Neat Cattle — 641

Fowl — 35,558

Mink — 480

Number of Dwellings Assessed — 3,319

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Abatements and Exemptions

Taxes Abated and Exempted in 1970

	Personal	Real Estate	Excise
Levy of 1965		956.80	
1966		790.40	
1967	54.00	1,123.20	2,780.58
1968		2,727.20	13.20
1969	1,272.00	6,010.73	8,363.20
1970	4,378.58	131,804.33	29,974.31

Abatements and Exemptions - Cancellations

	Real Estate	Excise
Levy of 1964		16.50
1966		89.10
1967		43.46
1970	114.00	

Exempt Property Valuations

Property of the United States	\$ 300,000
Property of the Commonwealth	774,550
Literary, Charitable, Benevolent	1,282,125
War Veterans	58,000
Churches	1,560,625
Cemeteries	165,475
Schools	3,102,872
Housing Authorities	1,476,500
All Other Town Owned Property	6,222,510
	\$14,942,657

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

Services and Utilities

REPORT OF THE WATER AND SEWER DEPARTMENT

There were several major projects in 1970. The first of the projects was the completion of the piping of the Tispaquin Well-Site. This has enabled the town to use the well-site since spring and has been used as a vital link in the rising daily rate of water usage. This was accomplished by co-operation between the Water Dept. and the contractor on the job. Also a 1" high pressure gas line was installed through the combined efforts of the Gas and Water Dept. Personnel to service the natural gas heater and the stand-by gas engine when it arrives. The control equipment has been delayed but will be installed as soon as possible.

The second major project which caused considerable amount of work was the Chapter 90 reconstruction of Wood St. and part of Acorn St. All services but one had to either have the curb stops moved back, be lowered for drainage, be changed over to new main, or have service stubs installed to houses that had no town water yet. Two hydrants had to be moved back from the road way. An old 2" line which fed from Wareham St. was killed and the 6" main from Acorn St. was tied into the 12" water main on Wood St. by a 6" water main which completes a loop between them and allows a back feed to the Acorn St. and Susan Lane area.

The third project was the installation of an 8" main on Plymouth St. This tied in the two dead ends on Plymouth St. One was just beyond Rocky Meadow St. and the other just beyond Tispaquin St. This involved in addition to the laying of the main, the installation of three hydrant assemblies and their gates and the installation of two additional main line gates to control the line.

A fourth project was the beginning of a program of hydrant flushing. This was to relieve the number of rusty water complaints and reduce the sediment in the water mains. The town was divided into ten sections, each designed to be flushed so as not to interfere with other areas. The program worked out well and complaints were held to a minimum in areas next to areas being flushed. We might note that the time involved in such a program is considerable and that the amount of water used to flush one area usually results in a delay before flushing another area to regain the water loss.

Along with the routine maintenance and installation of new services, renewal of old services, replacement of curb stops, repair of service leaks and main breaks, the Water and Sewer Depts. rodded all plugged sewers in the Sewage system successfully with the use of the SeweRoder. This piece of equipment has stood up well under its usage both for sewage and drainage work. The entire system has been inspected and treated where necessary several times this year.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

Work has been started in regard to the Miller St. Well project and on the new 5 million gallon water tank project. Both should be well under way by Spring of 1971.

The work of the pumping station crews has now increased to the maintenance and repair of five water pumping stations, three sewage lift stations and the Sewage Treatment Plant on Everett St. The Sewage Treatment Plant has been extremely concerning, as the amount of repair work and the cost of maintenance of its components has increased considerably with the age of the plant. It is hoped that the new plant will be in the near future as this plant is not capable to do, at least to my satisfaction, a proper job of dealing with the removal of the solid waste materials. Also the laboratory is grossly inadequate to do all tests required or to be required by the State Water Pollution Control. The men might be congratulated for doing as well as they have with the facilities available.

Respectfully yours,

STUART T. PEAK, JR.

Superintendent Water and
Sewer Department

RAINFALL AND TEMPERATURE REPORT

1970

Date	High	Day Low	Day	Mean High	Mean Low	Precipt.	Snow
January	48	-14		28.77	8.64	.86"	10"
February	56	2		38.8	18.9	5.70	8¾
March	58	10		43.5	23.3	5.75	19¾
April	80	23		58.0	35.0	3.41	1
May	90	32		69.0	46.0	2.79	
June	87	40		74.0	55.0	4.55	
July	91	52		82.0	62.0	1.16	
August	90	48		81.4	59.7	6.20	
September	90	38		71.4	51.2	1.63	
October	78	21		63.0	40.0	3.40	
November	64	12		51.5	34.0	5.07	
December	60	3		37.0	18.8	4.54	23¾

Summary for 1970

Mean Maximum	58.2
Mean Minimum	37.7
Total Precipitation	45.06"
Total Snowfall	63.25
High Day for Year	91
Low day for Year	-14

LLOYD E. BANKS, Official Observer

Water Resources Commission

REPORT OF OPERATIONS OF SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT FOR 1970

Months	Gallons		Gallons		Gallons		Digester		Sand		Raw Sludge		K. W.													
	Flow In Million Gallons	Highest Daily Flow	Gallons Lowest Daily Flow	Gallons Average Daily Flow	Gas Produced Cu. Ft.	Sludge Drawn Gallons	Removed as Grit	Pumped in Gallons	K.W. Main Plant	Ejector Station	Lane St. Station	Ocean Spray Station	Cent. Hours Run	Gallons Sludge Processed												
January	32,648,000	1,345,000	880,000	1,053,000			24	93,000	4,080	1,440	301	372	38:0	42,864												
February	33,969,000	1,650,000	856,000	1,213,000			22	87,510	3,680	1,420	223	342	39:30	44,556												
March	33,973,000	1,300,000	960,000	1,100,000			20	72,450	4,080	1,270	224	367	26:0	29,328												
April	38,992,000	1,770,000	1,013,000	1,300,000			18	69,280	3,760	1,520	249	355	43:0	48,504												
May	29,194,000	1,282,000	778,000	941,000			15	35,839	3,120	1,060	231	345	14:0	15,792												
June	26,157,000	1,718,000	750,000	872,000			14	34,230	3,760	1,050	216	344	38:30	43,428												
July	22,135,000	950,000	630,000	714,000			10	74,710	3,600	1,000	216	347	62:15	71,186												
August	21,540,000	1,090,000	590,000	695,000			12	42,140	3,680	910	214	355	62:10	68,320												
September	19,510,000	820,000	560,000	650,000			14	17,855	3,920	790	220	1,001	68:00	76,320												
October	19,290,000	1,100,000	530,000	622,000			12		4,160	1,080	201	550	58:15	65,790												
November	21,220,000	1,160,000	610,000	707,000		23,000	12		3,520	1,230	203	468	16:0	3,384												
December	22,740,000	1,110,000	630,000	734,000		50,000	20		3,520	1,110	226	373														
321,368,000																										
Daily Average Flow in Gallons		880,460		73,000		193		527,014		44,880		13,880		2,724		5,219		465:40		509,472						
															Total Length of Sewers Constructed		2,683 Feet									
															Total Length of Sewers		27.13 Miles									
															Total Number of House Connections		1,362									
Amount of Chlorine used May to October was 5,283 pounds															Estimated Population Served by System		5,456									

THOMAS W. WEST

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Distribution Mains

1.	Kinds of pipe — Cast Iron, Wrought Iron, and Cement Asbestos	
2.	Sizes — 1" to 16"	
3.	Extended during the year — feet	4,535
4.	Total now in use — miles	71.22
5.	Length of pipe less than 4" in diameter — miles	2.965
6.	Number of hydrants now in use	439
7.	Number of Blow-offs	25
8.	Range of pressures in mains	84 - 132
9.	Number of main line gates	801
10.	Number of pressure releases	0

Building Services

11.	Kinds of pipe — Wrought Iron, Cement Lined, Cast Iron, and Copper	
12.	Sizes $\frac{3}{4}$ inch to 8 inches	
13.	Extended — feet	4,135
14.	Total now in use — miles	43.558
15.	Number of service taps added	40
16.	Number of service taps discontinued	2
17.	Number of service taps now in use	2,969
18.	Average length of service — feet	103.33
19.	Number of meters added	35
20.	Number of meters discontinued	3
21.	Percentage of services metered	100%
22.	Percent of receipts from water metered	100%

Total Length of Water Main in Use — Feet

16 inch	400
12 inch	19,895
10 inch	53,884
8 inch	155,589
6 inch	124,335
4 inch	15,331
2 inch	6,805
1½ inch	1,805
1¼ inch	1,119
1 inch	268
Total	379,431
Total length — miles	71.882
Number of services now taking water	2,934

OPERATIONS OF ROCK PUMPING STATIONS

1970

Month	NO. 1 STATION		NO. 2 STATION		GAS ENGINE	SUMMARY		NO. 1 & 2 STATIONS	
	Hrs. Min.	Gallons	Hrs. Min.	Gallons		Hrs. Min.	Total Gal.	Total K.W.H.	
		Pumped		Pumped					Metered
January	655:30	9,170,000	545:45	7,090,000	Testing	1,201:15	16,260,000	25,860	
February	567:15	7,930,000	460:05	6,170,000		1,027:20	14,100,000	22,080	
March	623:05	8,750,000	514:10	6,700,000		1,137:15	15,450,000	23,820	
April	644:15	9,020,000	548:10	7,190,000		1,192:25	16,210,000	24,600	
May	682:30	9,520,000	631:45	8,270,000		1,314:15	17,790,000	27,180	
June	643:25	8,810,000	614:10	7,880,000		1,257:35	16,690,000	25,920	
July	670:00	8,920,000	658:10	8,230,000		1,328:10	17,150,000	27,000	
August	695:15	9,130,000	674:40	8,450,000		1,369:55	17,580,000	27,960	
September	659:00	8,530,000	624:00	7,680,000		1,283:00	16,210,000	25,980	
October	675:15	8,600,000	592:30	7,220,000		1,267:45	15,820,000	25,560	
November	703:45	9,050,000	638:10	7,780,000		1,341:55	16,830,000	27,180	
December	709:00	8,910,000	507:30	6,010,000		1,216:30	14,920,000	25,740	
Totals	7,928:15	106,340,000	7,009:05	88,670,000		14,937:20	195,010,000	308,880	

LLOYD E. BANKS
Asst. Supt.

OPERATIONS OF EAST GROVE STREET STATION — 1970

MAIN PUMPS										FILTER PUMPS				
Total										Total				
Month	Elec. Hrs. Min.	Gas Hrs. Min.	Elec. Gas Hrs. Min.	Gals. By Elec.	Gals. By Gas	Total Elec. & Gas	K. W. H. Main Pump	Elec. Hrs. Min.	Gas Hrs Min.	Total Hrs. Min.	K. W. H.	Elec. Hrs. Min.	Gas Hrs Min.	Total K. W.H.
January	63 30	1 00	64 30	3,175,000	50,000	3,225,000	5,101	122 45	Test	122 45	1180			1180
February	59 30	1 30	61 00	2,975,000	75,000	3,050,000	4,797	122 50	"	122 50	1010			1010
March	68 30	2 00	70 30	3,425,000	100,000	3,525,000	5,493	136 10	"	136 10	1180			1180
April	72 00	30	72 30	3,605,000	25,000	3,630,000	5,793	156 45	"	156 45	1420			1420
May	95 30	30	96 00	4,775,000	25,000	4,800,000	7,699	194 45	"	194 45	1610			1610
June	96 30	1 00	97 30	4,825,000	50,000	4,875,000	7,758	189 05	"	189 05	1640			1640
July	104 00	1 00	105 00	5,200,000	50,000	5,250,000	8,381	213 50	"	213 50	1810			1810
August	70 30	1 00	71 30	3,550,000	50,000	3,600,000	5,742	166 40	"	166 40	1400			1400
September	60 30	2 30	63 00	3,025,000	125,000	3,150,000	4,864	161 00	"	161 00	1340			1340
October	75 30	1 00	76 30	3,775,000	50,000	3,825,000	6,051	184 20	"	184 20	1420			1420
November	80 00	0 00	80 00	4,000,000		4,000,000	6,434	181 15	"	181 15	1460			1460
December	78 00	1 00	79 00	3,900,000	50,000	3,950,000	6,287	177 30	"	177 30	1410			1410
Totals	924 00	13 00	937 00	46,230,000	650,000	46,880,000	74,400	2006 55		2006 55	16,880			
Electric at East Grove			46,230,000					Total Amount Pumped in 24 Hours			1,931,000			
Gas at East Grove			650,000					Total Pumped for the Year			475,497,000			
Total Pumped at East Grove			46,880,000					Increase for the Year			106,547,000			
Total Pumped at Rock			195,010,000					Total K. W.H. for East Grove			74,400			
Total Pumped at East Main			193,510,000					Total K. W.H. for Rock & East Main			470,308			
Total Pumped at Tispaquin			40,157,000					Total K. W.H. for Tispaquin			67,520			

LLOYD E. BANKS, Asst. Supt.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

OPERATIONS OF EAST MAIN STREET PUMPING STATION
1970

Month	Hrs.	Min.	Gallons Pumped	K.W.H. Gas Eng.
January	567	00	16,620,000	13,766
February	449	00	12,720,000	10,624
March	598	45	16,440,000	14,188
April	609	40	16,160,000	14,188
May	633	40	17,230,000	14,606
June	651	05	17,930,000	15,042 Standby
July	637	05	17,500,000	14,610
August	523	00	14,610,000	12,035
September	531	45	14,810,000	12,240
October	569	30	15,760,000	13,001
November	631	30	17,650,000	14,416
December	560	30	15,630,000	12,712
Total	6,962	30	193,510,000	161,428

LLOYD E. BANKS, Asst. Supt.

OPERATIONS OF TISPAQUIN WELL
1970

1970	Electric	Electric	Standby
Date		Gallons	Gas
Month	Hrs.Min.	Pumped	K.W.H. Cubic Feet Used Used
January			
February			Meters not Installed at
March			Tispaquin Well
April			
May			
June	184:40	2,960,000	11,680 Station in use
July	307:50	4,819,000	7,200 June 11, 1970
August	360:30	5,674,000	8,320
September	357:30	5,609,000	8,480
October	401:00	6,303,000	9,280
November	345:15	5,427,000	8,480
December	595:45	9,365,000	14,080
Total	2,552.30	40,157,000	67,520

LLOYD E. BANKS, Asst. Supt.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Town Hall

Middleborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The following report of the Board of Health, my second submitted as Health Officer, contains a summary of services offered and actions taken during the year 1970.

A wide variety of complaints were investigated by the Health Officer, primarily in the field of environmental sanitation, with reports on 371 subjects submitted to the Board of Health. Action by the Board, where necessary to protect the public health and to improve the environment, resulted in the removal of a number of dilapidated buildings, the elimination of private dump sites, improved compliance to the State Sanitary Codes in several areas including human habitation, children's recreational camps, eating establishments and on-site sewage disposal systems. Problems encountered during routine inspections of food service establishments include inadequate food protection with refrigeration units operating in excess of 60°F, improper dishwashing procedures and a failure to sanitize utensils resulting in bacteria counts greatly in excess of the required standards and a general lack of sanitation observed in some establishments. A failure to cooperate, after reasonable notice, resulted in the permanent closing of two establishments.

Inspections have been conducted, relative to the issuing of licenses for motels, cabins, recreational camps, nursing homes and under the Food and Drug Regulation, all retail markets. A nursing home, found to be maintained in gross violation of acceptable sanitary standards, was ordered closed by the Department of Public Health. The Board of Health found it necessary to order the closing of a local motel when an examination of the source of their water supply indicated that it was polluted.

It is obvious that we must solve local environmental problems with our own resources. The Board of Health was successful in obtaining an Interlocutory Decree in Superior Court requiring a local industry to meet a pollution abatement schedule. Board action also resulted in a second industry abating a pollution problem, the discharge to a pond of industrial wastes containing cyanide.

Regulations have been adopted by the Board of Health, relative to Mobile Home Parks, Horse Stables and the installation of wells, the regulations are intended to insure sound growth in our community, to protect the public health and to allow a measure of control over nuisance situations.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

IMMUNIZATION CLINICS

The year 1970 saw a continued decline in childhood diseases reported to the Massachusetts Department of Public Health. The first supply of Rubella (German Measles) vaccine became available late in 1969. While Rubella is usually a mild disease in children, it should be noted that children in the lower grades are the greatest source of infection to mothers who may still be susceptible and assumes tremendous importance when a pregnant woman contracts the disease with possibility of defects in the newborn. Our objective during 1970 was to immunize all susceptible children in the school system, through ten years of age, with a total of 1,325 children receiving immunization.

For the past several years, rabies immunization clinics for dogs have been conducted on a voluntary basis. Effective in 1970, by act of the Legislature, vaccination of all dogs became mandatory for all dogs over the age of six months. We are fortunate that rabies in man or ground animals has not occurred in Massachusetts in recent years. However, states surrounding Massachusetts have reported rabies in ground animals and it is only a matter of time before rabies will reappear in our state.

Immunization of the dog population not only protects dogs against the disease but serves to act as a protective barrier for humans.

Our rabies clinic, conducted with the assistance of the Pocksha Canine Club, resulted in the immunization of 619 dogs.

The Department of Public Health reports that out of 148 communities who completed part of the mumps immunization program, initiated in 1969, only 7 cases of mumps appeared with none attributed to vaccine failure.

The following clinics were conducted by the Board of Health during the year 1970:

- | | |
|----------------|---|
| January 27 | Mumps-Polio—Our object was to immunize all susceptible children from kindergarten through Junior High School. 814 children received the mumps immunization and 362 the oral polio with a total attendance of 1,076 at the clinic. |
| February 2 - 3 | Heaf test screening program held in the schools under the direction of Mr. Aleman of the Plymouth County Hospital. |
| March 17 | Measles Clinic—Held in the schools and in the Town Hall. A total of 375 children attended this clinic including 319 school and 56 pre-school. |
| April 26 | Rabies Clinic—Held in the K of C Hall. This clinic was under the direction of Dr. Delano, assisted by 17 members of the Pocksha Canine Club. A total of 619 dogs received immunization against rabies. |

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

April 28	D.P.T. (Diphtheria, Tetanus, Whooping Cough combined) and Polio Clinic. The first of three scheduled clinics, required for immunization, held in the Town Hall. A total of 91 pre-school children attended.
April 28 - May 5	D.T. (Diphtheria, Tetanus combined) Clinic held in the schools with a total of 784 children receiving a booster shot.
May 26	D.P.T. and Polio Clinic—Held in the Town Hall. A total of 37 pre-school children attended.
June 2	Rubella Clinic—Held in the schools with 811 children receiving immunization at the clinic.
June 23	D.P.T. and Polio Clinic—Held in the Town Hall. A total of 28 pre-school children attended.
November 17	Rubella Clinic—The second Rubella Clinic was conducted in the schools with 514 children receiving immunization at this clinic, with a total of 1,325 children receiving immunization against this disease during the year 1970.

Clinics except as otherwise indicated, were conducted under the direction of Dr. Stuart A. Sillicker, assisted by Mrs. Miriam White, R.N., Public Health Nurse, Mrs. Doris Balonis, R.N., Public Health Relief Nurse, Mrs. Mary Edgerly, R.N. and Mrs. Dorothy Neville, R.N., School Nurses.

DENTAL CLINIC

The following summary of the Dental Clinic Program is for the school year completed in June 1970. This clinic is conducted under the direction of Dr. George Canucci, assisted by Mrs. Miriam White, R.N., Public Health Nurse. In 1969, a survey revealed that the average second grade student had six cavities with a very low percentage requiring no dental care. It was also apparent that some parents were indifferent to the dental needs of their children. A revised Dental Clinic Program, initiated in January 1970, provided for an increased number of children found to be in need of dental care, to be treated on a clinic basis.

A complete dental examination was made of 1,100 children. Parents of 900 children were advised by letter that dental work was required. A total of 81% of the parents returned a signed card indicating that the necessary dental care would be obtained on a private basis. In 1968-1969, the return was only 35%. Mrs. White has worked with the teachers in the schools in an effort to increase the effectiveness of the program and in addition, an educational program has been directed at the parents. Ninety-five children received the necessary dental work at the clinic.

The 1970-1971 school year will be our first full year under the new program. An evaluation will be made of the effectiveness of the program at the conclusion of this period.

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

The duties of the Public Health Nurse include nursing care and treatment for patients in their home, to provide health teaching and counseling, to maintain the T.B. case register and to participate in our

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

immunization and dental clinic programs.

After several months of effort, we were able to obtain favorable consideration from the State Rate Setting Commission in securing revision of the rate schedule for reimbursement for a home nursing visit from \$2.00 to a more realistic rate of \$5.00. During 1970, the first full year since the nursing service was restored, the following visits and other services were provided to the community by Mrs. Miriam T. White, R.N.

Medicaid	293
Surgical	52
T.B.	72
New Born	58
Infants under 1 year	60
Premature	19
TOTAL	554

Maintenance of the T.B. Register requires reports on currently supervised cases to the Department of Public Health. In 1970, four Middleborough residents were admitted to the Norfolk County Hospital. Three patients have been discharged and one remains hospitalized. Payments of one-half the cost of hospitalization, \$20.87 per day, is the responsibility of the Health Department. Twenty patient contacts were interviewed by Mrs. White and referred to the clinic conducted by the Plymouth County Hospital. The present low incidence of the disease is due primarily to the effective control program and treatment.

MILK INSPECTION PROGRAM

Effective in May, 1970, Mr. Edwin E. Sabalewski resigned the combined office of Milk and Animal Inspector. Mr. Richard Millette was appointed to serve as Inspector of Animals and the Health Officer was appointed to serve as Middleborough's Inspector of Milk.

Our Milk Inspection Program includes the collection of milk product samples, for bacterial analysis, on a regular schedule from each dealer, retail outlet and the schools with allowance made for their volume of business and other factors. A notice of the results of the bacterial examination is sent to the dealer and when indicated, corrective action taken to insure a safe product.

The following permits and licenses were issued by the Milk Inspector during 1970.

Store license - Milk and Cream	65
Dealers Registration for the sale of Oleomargarine	45
Dealer Vehicle Licenses	18

Inspections are conducted to insure that milk products are properly protected in storage before sale. On occasion, inspection disclosed prod-

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

ucts on sale after the expiration of the code date. Products noted have been ordered removed from sale forthwith.

PLUMBING INSPECTOR

In recent years, Middleborough has experienced a considerable increase in residential development including apartment dwellings. Recent statistics indicate that of a total land area of 44,788 acres, at least 29,000 acres are unsuitable or present limitations to the installation of individual onsite sewage disposal systems.

The Health Officer and Plumbing Inspector coordinate efforts to make certain that proposed construction sites are suitable for the purpose of sewage disposal and will not present the owners with difficult to solve sanitary problems. During 1970, 105 Septic Tank Permits were issued, an increase of 41 over the previous year. Tests to determine the suitability of the soil are required to be performed by a professional engineer with plan approval granted by the Board of Health. On site inspections are required to determine that systems are installed in accordance with the plan submitted, offering the home owner reasonable assurance that the system will function satisfactorily.

During the year 1970, the following permits were issued by the Office of the Plumbing Inspector:

Plumbing Permits issued	429
Fees Collected	\$3,829.00
Gas Permits issued	447
Fees collected	\$1,639.00
Septic Tank Permits issued	105
Fees Collected	\$1,050.00
Sewer Entrance Permits issued	19
Fees Collected	\$ 475.00
Well Permits Issued	2
Fees Collected	\$ 10.00
Total fees collected and turned in to Town Treasurer	\$7,003.00

EUGENE M. SHURTLEFF

Plumbing Inspector

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

As Animal Inspector of the Town of Middleborough, I have under the direction of the Director of Animal Health, taken a census of the Town of Middleborough. The census enables the State in times of an epidemic to locate the different species and take effective measures.

Also, as Animal Inspector, it is my duty to quarantine all dogs upon notification of a dogbite, upon the premises of the owner or of the person in whose charge it is found, for a period of ten days. An inspector who has caused a domestic animal to be quarantined as provided in Chapter 129 of the General Laws, Section 21, 22 and 24 shall immediately give written notice to the Director of Animal Health. After the ten day period, if the dog is found in good health and the person bitten has not contacted any disease, a notice of release of quarantine is then sent to the Director.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

It is also the duty of the inspector to inspect all cattle brought in from out of state. The ear tag numbers are checked with those which are on the certificate of health and then are sent to the Director of Animal Health.

A summary of the 1970 animal census is as follows:

Number of Dairy Cows over two years	1,025
Number of Dairy Heifers one to two years	175
Number of Dairy Heifer calves under one year	85
Number of Dairy Bulls	9
Number of Dairy Herds	33
Number of Beef Cattle	82
Number of Beef Herds	24
Number of Horses	257
Number of Ponies	103
Number of Goats	32
Number of Sheep	123
Number of Swine	445
Number of Swine Herds	14
Horse stables inspected and permits issued	101

RICHARD R. MILLETTE

Inspector of Animals

RUBBISH AND GARBAGE DISPOSAL

Effective May 1, 1970, the Board of Health restricted the burning of rubbish by all citizens. Initially, many calls were received from persons requesting information relative to the municipal rubbish collection and use of the landfill site. The ban resulted in the increased use of both town services and an improvement to our environment.

In June, 1970, Mr. Ira Leighton, Senior Solid Waste Engineer, Massachusetts Department of Public Health, conducted a survey of Middleborough's solid waste collection practices and the landfill site. Mr. Leighton offered his opinion that the Middleborough Landfill Site was maintained on a level equal to the best in the state.

During the year, the Town rubbish collection units averaged five trips per day to the landfill site with an estimated 90 cubic yards of solid waste collected each day. In addition, 45 cubic yards of refuse is transported to the Landfill Site by private carriers or citizens.

LICENSES AND PERMITS

The following permits and licenses were issued by the Board of Health for the year 1970:

Food Service Establishment Permits	63
Manufacture of Frozen Desserts	2
Bottling - Non-Alcoholic Beverages	1
Motel	5
Cabin	2
Trailer Parks	1
Recreational Camps	5
Funeral Directors License	5
Burial Permits	189

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

Massage License	1
Methyl Alcohol License	1
Rubbish Collection Permits	5
Special Landfill Permits	18
Cesspool Pumping Permits	6
Disposal Works Installers Permits	33
Well Drillers	2
Carnival Permit	1

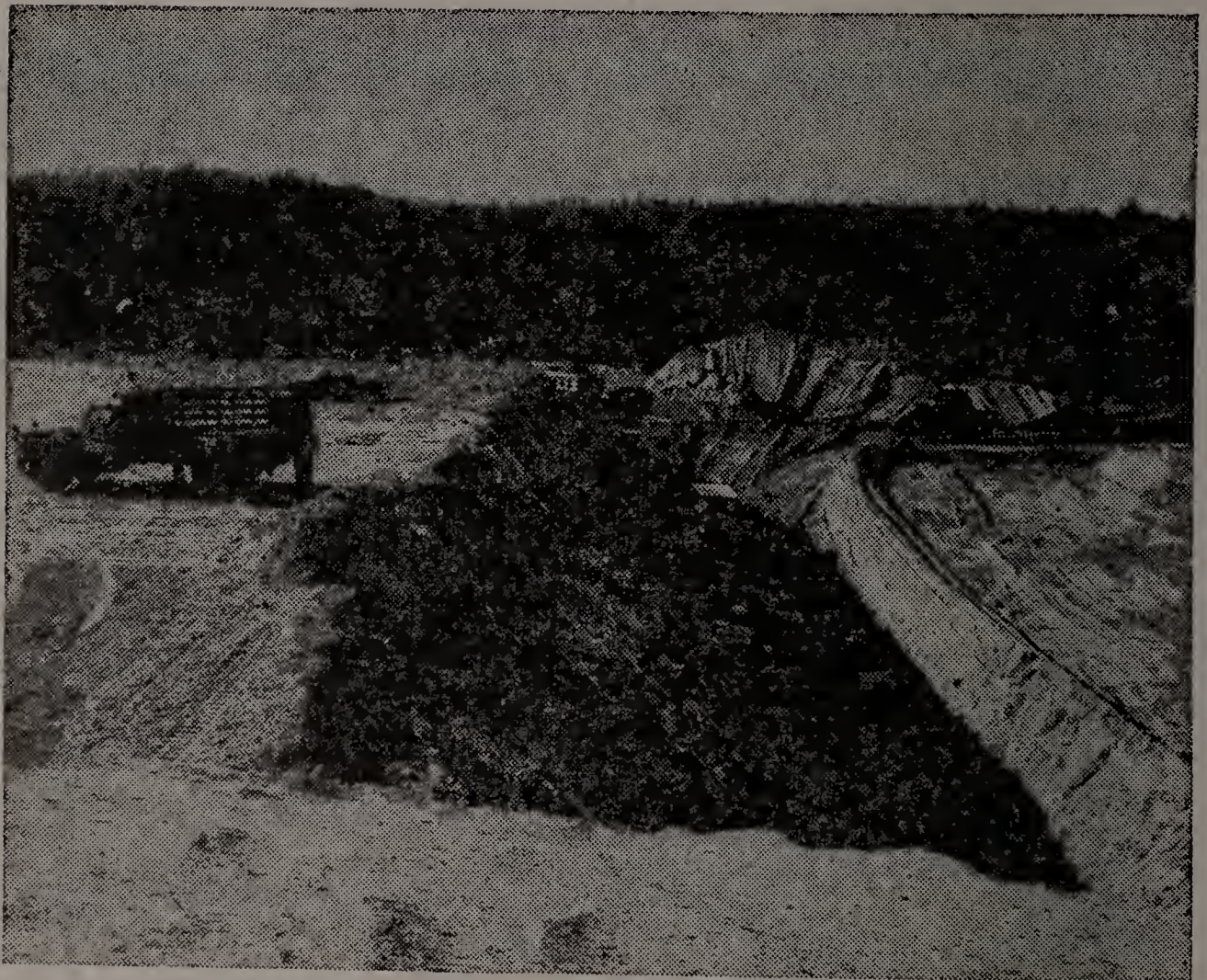
Fees totalling \$13,445.00 were collected by the Health Department from all sources and turned in to the Town Treasurer.

In summary, the success of the Health Department programs for the year is the result of the coordinated efforts of all members of the Department, the confidence and 100% backing of Mr. Martenson, Town Manager and all members of the Board of Health.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT F. COBURN

Health Officer



MIDDLEBOROUGH'S SANITARY LANDFILL

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Honorable Board of Selectmen

Town Hall

Middleborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I take pleasure in submitting herewith my report for 1970 as Highway Superintendent.

Drainage on Tispaquin Street was improved by digging up old stone culverts which had fallen in and installing new concrete pipe of large size. This was also done on Wall Street and France Street. A new catch basin was built on South Street and Miller Street to take care of water going onto private property. On the north end of Wood Street, a new pipe was laid across the road where flooding during heavy rains was a hazard. Drainage work was also done on North Street, Oak Street, Frank Street, Southwick Street, West End Avenue, Warren Avenue, and Vincent Street.

Cleaning of shoulders, street sweeping and patching was done on many of our streets.—Vernon Street from the Bridgewater Line to the Taunton Line, Pleasant Street from Old Center Street to Plymouth Street, Clay Street from Route 28 to Old Center Street, Ash Street from Clay Street to Old Center Street, Purchase Street from Old Center Street to Plymouth Street, Plymouth Street from Everett Street to Summer Street, River Street from Summer Street to Thompson Street, Auburn Street from River Street to the Bridgewater Line, Precinct Street from Plymouth Street to Thompson Street, Sachem Street from East Main Street to Wood Street, Chestnut Street from Wood Street to Purchase Street, Purchase Street from Chestnut Street to Rocky Gutter Street, Miller Street from Route 28 to Highland Street, Wood Street from Bridge Street to Vaughan Street and Vaughan Street from the Lakeville Line to Marion Road, were oiled with MC-800 medium curing cutback asphalt road oil and sand covered.

With Chapter #90 Maintenance money, the following streets were swept, patched, seal coated with MC-800 and shoulders cut: Thompson Street, Wareham Street, Carmel Street, Miller Street, Perry Street, Spruce Street, Thomas Street, Summer Street, Murdock Street and Plymouth Street. On this work, the state pays one third, the county one third and the town one third.

The following streets received a one and a half inch layer of Bituminous Hot Mix: Moulton Street, Crowell Street, Vincent Street, West End Avenue, Warren Avenue and Southwick Street. Bituminous curbing was laid on Southwick Street, Pearl Street, Arch Street, School Street and Rock Street.

Brush cutting and mowing was done on streets where needed. Brush killer was sprayed along many streets to stop growth.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

Cleaning catch basins of sand and leaves during our heavy rains in the spring and fall requires much time. The making of street signs to replace those destroyed or stolen also takes a lot of time.

In the spring, Highway Department men, trucks and frontend loaders helped the Health Department with "Clean-Up Week" in collecting of large material which would not go into the regular Health Department trucks.

Chapter #90 Construction work on Old Center Street was finished. Wood Street and Acorn Street from Route 28 to Wareham Street will be finished in the spring.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT ROBBINS, Superintendent

REPORT OF PLYMOUTH COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

by

Edgar W. Spear, County Agent Manager & Regional Turkey Spec.

The Plymouth County Extension Service's office is located on High Street, Hanson, close to the Plymouth County Hospital and can be reached by calling 293-3541 or 447-5946.

Our legal title is Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture but better known as the Plymouth County Extension Service. We are the educational arm of the University of Massachusetts and the U.S.D.A. at the county level, which indicates that our work is in the field of education.

We have Agents who specialize in Agricultural commodities (Dairy and Livestock, Fruit and Vegetables, Floriculture, Nurseries, Poultry and Turkey) and service commercial farmers in the Southeast Extension Region. Also, our Natural Resource Development Agents service the same area working with individual towns and Conservation Commissions.

In Plymouth County we have two Home Economists and in our 4-H Youth Program, we have two 4-H Agents.

Our 4-H Program is for youths between 9-19 years of age and is one of the most active in the State. Many non-agricultural projects have increased urban enrollment.

We are in the process of formulating a 4-H Foods and Nutrition Program for young people in the Brockton area. This will be similar to

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

our special Nutrition Program for low-income families in Brockton which is currently supervised by our Home Economist. These are two programs financed by the U.S.D.A. through the University of Massachusetts and supervised by our County Agents.

The Board of Trustees, appointed by the Plymouth County Commissioners, administers the Extension Service Program and is composed of:

Arthur Chaffee, Jr., Chairman, Bridgewater
John Duffy, Vice-Chairman, Halifax
Mrs. George Mullen, Secretary, Hanson

Fred Freidenfeld, Middleboro
Edward Gawle, Brockton
Philip Gibbs, West Wareham

Joseph Marchesiani, Hingham
George A. Ridder, Whitman
Mrs. Paul Sturtevant, Halifax

PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

MIDDLEBOROUGH

1970

In reporting the Project's activities for 1970, we have been able to continue our primary objectives in each town or city. Namely, the reduction of the mosquito population at source of breeding. This was accomplished either by trenching of breeding areas, or periodic treatment of waters where larvae were found.

The bulk of our efforts during July, August, and September were concentrated in areas and wetlands adjacent to encephalitis locales. Fifty two horses were reported as contracting the disease. Although only seven of these cases were confirmed, we had to assume that all were probables, and responded as we did to confirmed reports. There was only one report of virus in humans. As these reports were received, our fogging units responded, treating these areas and others having numerous horses. The Encephalitis Field Station monitored both adult and larvae populations. We like to feel that we, along with the State Department of Public Health, numerous veterinarians involved, and the Department of Agriculture, aided in some part in trying to avert what might have been an outbreak of more serious proportions. Nine cases of Eastern Equine Encephalitis in horses were reported by the Department of Communicable Diseases as having occurred in Middleborough in 1970.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

The Project again cleaned many waterways both with our power trencher and with hand labor. Clearing of large areas was accomplished with power brushing units and chain saws. Among these areas were culverts and trenches on Main Street, Plymouth Street, Everett and Summer Streets, backhoe work on Everett and Plymouth Streets, Spruce Street and Wood Street. Releases to allow trespass must be obtained before any major cutting or trenching work commences.

Next spring, in all probability, will have an abundance of mosquitoes. Fall rains and present snows are filling the swamplands. We do not have the capacity to control these large wetlands. Consideration of possible harm to the environment will always limit us as to areas treated and methods of control. We will continue to work closely with the Field Stations, Pesticide Board, the Department of Natural Resources regarding methods of control. Our efforts will be pointed toward possible encephalitis activity in 1971. This will have priority over some past practices.

We wish again to thank your town officers, Highway Department and Health Department for their interest and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

M. CURRIE BEATON, JR.

Superintendent

REPORT OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

To the President and the Board of Trustees

Middleborough Public Library

We have reached the end of another year at the Public Library. We feel that it has been a year of progress and accomplishment.

The Renovating Committee has continued to improve the appearance of the building. The basement walls, in the stackroom, have been painted and this has greatly improved the appearance of the area where magazines and books are stored.

We have continued our long-range project of equipping the building with storm windows and doors. Aluminum storm doors have been placed on both rear entrances. Storm windows have been added to the basement and first floor windows of the stackroom.

The radiators and baseboards in the lobby and the reference room have been painted. A built-in combination cupboard and bookcase has

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

been added to the Librarian's office. Movable cupboards have been placed in the upper hall to provide much needed storage space for supplies used in the children's room.

A weeding job started about two years ago has been completed. We have removed from the stackroom shelves books which have not circulated for some time. These books will be rechecked. Some will be discarded. Others will be placed on our storage shelves as they still have value as part of our collection.

We purchased a new catalog for the children's room and the librarians are presently engaged in establishing a separate subject catalog for the children such as we have in the adult section.

We have, as usual, added to our book and record collection. We are, now, experimenting with a few tapes to see how well they will be received. If they go well, we will add more of them to our audio-visual department.

We continue to be a member of the Eastern Regional System. We have been able to borrow books and films for our patrons that we didn't have on our shelves.

The photo-copying of the Thatcher papers was completed and the copies have been bound into three attractive deep red books. These books are on the shelves in our genealogy department. Thus, we can now keep the original hand-written papers in the safe to preserve them. Thanks again, to Mrs. Rodman Westgate of Middleborough and to Mrs. Nina Regis of New Bedford Public Library for collaborating with us on this project.

The Trustees of the library would like to thank all donors of books, magazines and records. Their especial thanks are extended to Miss Mildred Ashley for the many hours of volunteer work that she has put in, in our cataloging department. We are most grateful to Mr. Benjamin Glidden for giving us a flag to fly on our newly acquired flag pole. Also, to the Peirce Trustees for the recently planted shrubs that now beautify the front of the building.

This has been a busy and rewarding year and we are now looking forward to 1971 and to continuing to supply the best library service possible to the people of Middleborough.

Respectfully submitted,

ELEANOR E. TOMPKINS

Librarian

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

Statistics — 1970

Circulation

Main Library		
Adult books and magazines	46,809	
Juvenile books and magazines	24,473	
Phonograph records	1,492	
Pictures	65	
Branches		
South Middleborough (closed temporarily)		
North Middleborough	1,187	
School deposits	6,524	
Rest homes and homes for the aged	900	
St. Luke's Hospital	1,170	
Total Circulation		82,620
Books added	2,010	
Books lost and discarded	381	
Total number of volumes December 31, 1970		83,508
Phonograph records added	128	
Breakage and loss	61	
Total records December 31, 1970		1,526
Newspapers currently received		10
Magazines currently received		150
Money received from fines on books and magazines		\$1,944.66
Money received from fees for 55 non-resident borrowers @ \$2.00 a year		\$ 110.00
Middleborough Histories sold 44 @ \$10.00 a copy		\$ 440.00
Middleborough Histories sold 52 @ \$15.00 a copy		\$ 780.00
New borrowers registered, 1970		
Adult	251	
Juvenile	347	
Total		598
Borrowers re-registered for cards, 1970		352
Number of registered borrowers, December 31, 1970		5,216

Endowment Funds

	Receipts	Expenditures
Balance, January 1, 1970	\$ 4,206.24	
Peirce Fund	5,231.06	\$ 5,214.76
Pratt Fund	622.75	581.53
Copeland Fund	222.79	204.90
Hullahan Fund	157.52	138.75
General	82.50	9.00
(H. C. Beals Fund \$55.00)		
(H. O. Peirce Fund \$27.50)		
Balance December 31, 1970		4,373.92
	\$10,522.86	\$10,522.86

THOMAS WESTON, Library Treasurer

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

REPORT OF THE PARK DEPARTMENT

ANNUAL REPORT — 1970

Our program this year has been basically the same, but with expansion and improvement in several areas. We have continued the regular swimming lessons and recreational swimming. The swimming program remains the most popular activity. Increasing in popularity are the Kiddie Korner, farm league, tennis, archery, special events and softball for men.

Our new slow pitch league for men over twenty-five years of age proved very popular and puts our lighting system on the softball field to even greater use. We are asking budget money for this new league to put it on an equal basis with the fast pitch league and to eliminate and correct some of our first year problems. Plans are to have each league of four teams play a doubleheader four nights a week.

Our improved facilities and supervised program at the West Side proved successful enough to continue the supervised program there mornings.

The weight-lifting and physical fitness program afternoons attracted many young men of high school age. Results and attendance of this program was a very satisfying aspect to us and we hope that it will continue.

Our weekly dances that proved so popular in previous years were so poorly attended that we discontinued them towards the end of the season.

The resurfacing of the tennis courts was our major facility improvement. So successful was the project that it caused an increase in the popularity of our tennis program, especially at night under the lights.

Another gratifying improvement as far as efficiency results are concerned was our change in the locker system and addition of a turnstile and self-service pay lockers. These additions and changes improved our efficiency and service to those using the swimming pool. We should continue to purchase additional self-service lockers yearly. Eventually they pay for themselves and more.

The playground field house roof was shingled this year and once again we are asking for funds to paint the building in 1971 to continue improvements in this area.

Last summer we were plagued twice with vandalism at the swimming pool. To prevent further vandalism we are asking funds to repair and extend the barbed wire fence around the pool and the addition of new and better night lights.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

Because of the increased attendance at the swimming pool for swimming lessons, recreational swimming, and special groups nights and week-ends, we are asking for an additional lifeguard to bring us up to safety standards.

We've been fortunate last winter and so far this winter with good skating weather, and so the skating rink provides an enjoyable activity for hundreds of youngsters and adults. In fact our playground is now an all year round recreational area. Not only do hundreds of youngsters and adults enjoy the recreational skating at the rink, but we have also added a very popular ice hockey program evenings and mornings, and many youngsters and adults take advantage of the hills for sliding and skiing.

While on the subject of skating and hockey we should mention here the feasibility of providing for our town an artificial ice skating facility. Skating and hockey are becoming tremendously popular activities for both young and old. With the possibility remote that the State will locate one of its rinks here, it would be a boon to our town to own and control our own facility. Probably the Peirce Trustees and Town could combine to provide it.

Our top priority request for 1971 is for a large sum of appropriated money to commence the first phase of plans to develop the reclaimed area along the Nemasket River for parking and general playground purposes. First phase plans include the construction of a road to the area from the present parking lot, grading and oiling of the area, and drainage. Future plans call for blacktopping of the area, possible entrance from East Main Street, addition of play equipment, picnic tables, and a stairway access to the Nemasket River.

Our recreational program and facilities continue to be one of the finest in the area, thanks to the interest and support of the people of Middleboro, its government officials, the Park Board and Peirce Trustees.

Approximate supervised attendance figures:

Swimming Pool:

Paid attendance, recreational swimming	22,419
Group and free admissions attendance	5,312
Swimming lessons	9,882

Kiddie Korner:

Thomas S. Peirce Playground	9,036
West Side Playground	2,341
Farm league and other field activities	5,008
West Side field activities	684
Tennis lessons	1,918
Archery lessons	547
Arts and crafts	514
Physical fitness	630
Special events	2,714

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

Dances	433
Softball	3,049
Transported buses	4,862
Equipment check-outs	4,323

Receipts returned to the Town:

Swimming pool	\$2,241.90
Lockers	88.20
Dances	282.00

Total	<hr/>	\$2,612.10
-------	-------	------------

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH A. MASI

Park Superintendent

PARK BOARD:

David G. Reed, Chairman
K. Bartlett Harrison
Lorenzo Wood, Jr.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE

January 1971

This committee has continued to work towards overseeing the construction and furnishing of the new Middleborough High School, and members have attended two regular meetings each month in addition to special conferences and site inspections as necessary.

Early in construction a problem arose in that some of the poured concrete did not meet specifications. This problem was referred to a certified testing company, and certified engineers were engaged to assure that corrective measures would result in a building that was structurally sound and that would conform to the rigid safety standards of the Commonwealth. Minor problems have been resolved to the satisfaction of the architect and committee.

A glaziers' strike which began in September threatens to slow progress on the interior finish work. The committee has pursued many avenues in an effort to affect an early solution to this problem.

The committee has not been happy concerning the extended time for the original eighteen month general construction contract, but occupancy of the school seemed a little nearer when the general contractor provided a schedule of dates for the delivery of movable equipment, including classroom furnishings.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

At the recommendation of Supt. Lincoln D. Lynch, the committee has already taken advantage of purchasing high cost equipment at special savings, especially on items that could be stored. These were not luxury or auxiliary items, but equipment included in the budget for the new school.

A total of 18 change orders, totalling \$44,032.39, have been authorized. This amount is also well within the allotted contingency fund.

In the overall financial picture, the committee is still working safely within the original budget.

The committee would like to acknowledge the gift of \$30,000 by the Trustees under the will of Thomas S. Peirce. They had originally expressed a desire to contribute \$15,000 annually for the duration of the school bond issue.

It is also interesting to note that Town Treasurer Ellen O. Grant reported that interest on the invested unexpended portion of the \$4,500,000 fifteen year bond issue, was about equal to the first year's principal payment of \$300,000.

Principal Kenneth Johnson has begun to outline the proposed handbook, and appropriate dedication ceremonies and open house will be arranged for Middleborough's new school.

JOHN W. SCANLON, Chairman
WINFIELD J. GILLCHREST
RICHARD J. PICONE
PAUL S. HARRISON
CLAIRE A. ROCKWOOD

REPORT OF THE BRISTOL-PLYMOUTH REGIONAL VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

Herewith is submitted to the citizens of the Bristol-Plymouth Regional School District, my third annual report. Only the most pertinent information is set forth here. Further details will be furnished by the school office to any who might be interested.

Though the District has encountered some changes, constant progress has been most gratifying. Dighton and Rehoboth were allowed out of the district by paying their share of the operating and capital costs until July 1, 1970. The total combined amount was \$80,543.75.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

The committee agreed not to change the size or the enrollment of the school. They also voted \$7,375,000 for construction and equipment. Here it is worthy to note that the member communities of Berkley, Bridgewater, Middleborough, Raynham, and the City of Taunton, voted overwhelmingly to approve the recommendations of the committee.

The committee was kept active during the year with 23 regular meetings plus 2 special and 2 executive meetings. The chairman, Donald K. Atkins of Middleborough, had many additional meetings in Boston with the Emergency Finance Board, Bond Counsel, Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company, School Building Assistance, and other agencies connected with new school construction.

Again this year at our annual meeting the same officers were elected. They are Donald K. Atkins, Middleborough, Chairman; William R. Powers, Raynham, Vice Chairman; Joseph C. Whitcomb, Treasurer; and Caroline Tripp, Clerk.

We are greatly indebted to the Southeastern Regional Vocational Technical High School for allowing us the use of their woodworking shop this past summer. We hired Mr. Donald Drew and four of his students and they made us 22 Art and Design tables, 20 Electronic benches, 6 Electrical benches, and 3 desks. The total commercial value of this material would amount to \$20,000. Our cost was \$7,772.70 which was a great saving to the district. A very fine tracing table was made for us by South Shore Regional Vocational Technical High School.

On September 16, 1970 the committee awarded the contract to build the Regional School to J. L. Marshall and Sons of Pawtucket, Rhode Island, and they also adopted a building budget of \$7,258,755.

On October 3, 1970 a ground breaking ceremony was held on the school site. All school committee members were present. Speakers included Senator John F. Parker, Retired Associate Commissioner of Occupational Education, Walter J. Markham, and Chairman Atkins. The City of Taunton provided and set up a very fine grand stand for this memorable occasion.

Richard J. Bradley was hired for clerk of the works. He keeps a detailed report which he submits to the committee monthly.

The builder has made much progress, land has been cleared, footings have been poured, and a new road from Route 140 has been made. Steel work is planned for early in 1971.

Mr. Paul Couture, our Director of Guidance, has made a significant contribution by his planning of curriculum development. He has visited all regional schools in our area and has met with guidance personnel. He has been working very closely with our state guidance department and has compiled an excellent booklet for our feeder schools, entitled—Profile of Bristol-Plymouth Regional Vocational Technical School.

We are most grateful to the area educators and industrial leaders

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

for their enthusiastic interest in our school and to Radio Stations W.P.E.P., W.R.L.M., and the Taunton Daily Gazette, for their fine editorials.

Mr. David Olken of Taunton Dyecraftsmen Incorporated was very kind in giving us warehouse space without charge, to store donated and surplus equipment.

Our office at 91 Winthrop Street, Taunton, is open daily and we welcome suggestions from our interested citizens.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES F. DAY

Superintendent-Director

REGIONAL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

Donald K. Atkins, Chairman
William R. Powers, Vice Chairman
Herbert L. McClentic
Robert S. Stone
Ronald E. Marsden
Marcus A. Rhodes

Middleborough
Raynham
Berkley
Bridgewater
Taunton
Taunton

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN FOR 1970

About forty elm trees were taken down because of Dutch Elm Disease. Many others were trimmed of dead wood, cleaned up, carted away and burned. The months of May and June, our elm trees were sprayed for Dutch Elm Beetles with a spray called Sevin Poison, taking the place of D.D.T. Many of our large maple trees along many of the streets were trimmed of dead wood and some had to be taken down. The Peirce Estate provided the town with \$2,000.00 for trees and shrubs of different varieties which were planted in all sections of town by Highway Department men. I supervised the trimming of trees and brush for the Middleborough Light Department and the New England Telephone Company to keep their lines clear.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT ROBBINS, Tree Warden

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

REPORT OF THE MOTH DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1970

Gypsy Moths and Tent Caterpillars in the north section of town were found to be on the increase. Also in the section between Everett Street and Plymouth Street and in the East Middleborough section. Spraying of these sections was done by Highway Department men with Sevin Poison. Birch trees were sprayed during the month of May for Leaf Miner. Poison ivy was sprayed along our highways where needed.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT ROBBINS, Superintendent

REPORT OF THE MIDDLEBOROUGH COUNCIL ON AGING

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Town Hall

Middleborough, Massachusetts

I. Attendance:

Visitors

1967	1,660	(May 27-Dec. 31)
1968	3,996	
1969	5,330	
1970	5,343	
	<hr/>	
	16,329	Total to Dec. 31, 1970

II. Volunteer Hours

1967	1,025	(May 27-Dec. 31)
1968	2,426	
1969	3,278	
1970	3,778	
	<hr/>	
	10,507	

III. Finance

Town Authorization	\$1,500.00
Total 1970 Expense	<hr/> 1,179.41
Returned to Town 12/31/70	320.59

The amount returned would have been impossible without a small Petty Cash balance composed of contributions made by

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

persons using the Center's services and the remainder of a 1968 State Grant. However, if the Council on Aging's plans for improving transportation to the Middleborough Center are to be realized, additional funds will be required in the future.

IV. Projects

1. In April 1971, the present State Commission on Aging will have the status of a Director in the Governor's Cabinet, which will affect all Councils on Aging in the State and all citizens should follow the development of it in the news. Your Council on Aging will be given added duties.
2. There has been a great increase on the Referral Duty of the local Council on Aging by many citizens on where to get help and information on many Town, County, State and Federal Services.
3. The Center and its faithful volunteers have assisted the past year with clerical assistance to the local Community Fund, Red Cross, local organizations, Veterans' interviews on further Educational Opportunities, United Fund, American Association of Retired Persons, and State and County organizations dealing with the aging.
4. The Center has hosted a monthly "Birthday Party" for the elderly on the fourth Friday afternoon of each month, sponsored by former Selectman, Mr. Frederick Lobl.
5. Assisted in the arrangements for the third annual luncheon for the Aging, this year in cooperation with the School Department, held at the Junior High School under the direction of Supt of Schools, Lincoln D. Lynch. The Council anticipates more of these occasions in the future.
6. The Council has cooperated with the Middleboro Area Clergymen's Association, the local American Association of Retired Persons No. 205, the various Service Clubs, the Y.M.C.A., a total of fourteen organizations, as they fit into the picture of services for the aging.
7. The Council has joined with the other Councils in the Area in quarterly joint meetings for the exchange of ideas and projects. These meetings have proven most helpful and business-like.

- V. **THANKS** are due for the cooperation of all Town Departments, for gifts, for the devoted Volunteers, to the owner of the property, Mr. Fred Standish, the State Commission on Aging, the late Council House Committee members, Messrs. John Rebell and Elliott Perkins, the State Welfare Office and to the Council members themselves.

Respectfully submitted,

Ralph G. Tremblay, Chairman
(and Chairman of Transportation Project)
Henry B. Burkland, Vice Chairman
(and Chairman of Volunteers)

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

(Mrs. Clifton) Ruth E. McCrillis, Council Secretary
William E. Gardiner, Council Treasurer
(Mrs. John) Ruth E. Rebell,
representing Plymouth County Extension Service
(Mrs. Elliott) Elisabeth Perkins,
representing North Middleboro
(Mrs. William) Beulah E. Powell,
representing Church Women
(Mrs. Edgar) Louise Paun,
representing Middleboro Mental Health
Committee
Miss Edith G. Veazie,
representing Rock Village and South Middleboro
(Mrs. George) Vincencia Andrade,
representing County organizations
The Rev. David E. Allen,
representing Middleboro Area Clergymen's Assn.
Louis J. Lauterbach,
representing Middleboro-Nemasket Chapter
AARP No. 205

REPORT OF THE FLORAL BEAUTIFICATION COMMITTEE

Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

The Floral Beautification Committee in 1970 centered its efforts on the beautification of municipal properties.

Flowering spring bulbs lent color to the Town Hall lawn, Police and Fire stations, the Public Library and the Electric Light Plant on Wareham Street. Brackets were installed on the Courthouse columns for hanging baskets of geraniums and gladiola beds enhanced the grounds of the Police and Fire headquarters. With the assistance of a Junior High School Nature Club, several dozen flowering bulbs were planted last fall at Oliver Mill Park.

The Committee wishes to acknowledge, with thanks, the cooperation of members of the Fire Department, Police Department custodian, the Town Hall custodians, Gas and Electric Department, Junior High nature Town Hall custodians, Gas and Electric Department, Junior High Nature Club, Town Manager, Selectmen, and the Highway Department.

Respectfully,

CLINTON E. CLARK
ALTON M. KRAMER
PAUL F. STIGA

Floral Beautification Committee

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

REPORT OF THE GAS AND ELECTRIC DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Middleborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The following is the annual report of the Gas & Electric Department for the year ending December 31, 1970.

GAS DIVISION

A. A liquefied natural-gas satellite plant, complete with a 30,000 gallon cryogenic tank, 2 ambient vaporizers, metering, regulating, and odorizing facilities, was installed and in operation by the end of November. The plant has a storage capacity of 2,350,000 cubic feet (nearly twelve times the capacity of the hortonisphere) and can vaporize gas at a rate of 62,500 cubic feet per hour. Liquid natural gas, at a temperature of minus 260° F., is brought in by truck from Lowell where the liquefaction facilities are located. Liquefied Natural Gas use is relatively new to the gas industry but is getting popular as one cubic foot of liquid will result in 600 cubic feet of gas.

B. 48 new gas services were installed during the year by Gas Division personnel. This is the largest total in nearly 40 years.

C. 1950 feet of 2" welded steel (X-Tru coat) pipe was installed by Gas Division personnel along Spruce St., South Middleboro, to serve a number of customers there who had requested gas.

D. 880 feet of 1½" welded steel (X-Tru coat) pipe was installed by Gas Division personnel along Cushman Street to serve customers there who had requested gas for central-heating.

E. 94 Homes and businesses in Middleboro installed or switched to gas heat during 1970. This brings the total number of customers using gas for central or space-heating to 755 and indicates the rapidly growing popularity of natural gas.

F. A new 1971 Ford sedan was purchased to replace a 1966 Chevrolet Sedan. The 1966 vehicle is now being utilized in the Electric Division.

G. Consistent with Gas industry policy of preventive maintenance, 28 cast iron bell and spigot joints were clamped and 27 wrought iron services were partially renewed to minimize gas leakage.

H. A detailed leakage survey of our entire gas distribution system, including the business district and buildings of public assembly, was

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

conducted by Heath Survey Consultants, Inc. The result indicated that our system is in good condition and the survey will serve as a guideline to further improve our system.

I. While at year's end, there was more than 18,000 MCF of gas officially recorded as unaccounted-for, nearly two-thirds of this total was due to a billing days difference from 1969 and a sendout-billing lag that normally occurs when there is a substantial increase in December gas sendout. Taking this into account, the true unaccounted-for percentage would be less than 4%. This compares favorably with other gas distribution companies. Unaccounted-for gas is due to numerous factors(besides leakage) such as temperature and B.T.U. variations, etc.

J. 400 feet of 2" welded steel (X-Tru coat) pipe together with metering and regulating facilities, was installed to serve the new Middleborough High School which will be centrally heated by gas.

K: Other Data Are:

New High Pressure Gas Services Installed	40
New Low Pressure Gas Services Installed	8
Old Gas Services dug up and completely replaced	2
Old Gas Services partly replaced (across road or thru cellar wall)	27
Manifolds (Piping at gas meters) completely replaced	26
Gas meters dismantled and reconditioned	18
Gas meters inspected and set to zero index	282
*Gas meters tested and sealed by Mass. D.P.U.	334
Customers' service calls made	1,350
Gas main joints dug up and clamped	28
New Gas Mains laid	.54 miles

* Because of a State Law, about 15% of the gas meters in service must be removed from the buildings and tested each year. The meters are overhauled, tested, and sealed by a representative of the Mass. Dept. of Public Utilities.

GAS 1970

GAS PURCHASED:

From Algonquin Gas Transmission Co.	189,400,000 cu. ft.
Gas Made at Plant (Propane-Air)	4,672,600 cu. ft.
(Liquefied Natural Gas - LNG)	1,724,000 cu. ft.
Total Purchased and Made	195,796,600 cu. ft.
Increase over 1969	36,087,000 cu. ft.
Gas Sold other than to Gas & Elect. Dept.	175,763,200 cu. ft.
Increase over 1969	21,961,000 cu. ft.
Gas Used by Gas & Electric Dept.	1,965,200 cu. ft.
Gas unaccounted for or not Billed as of 12/31	18,068,200 cu. ft.
Gas Sold to B-T Gas Co. (Lakeville)	1,576,500 cu. ft.
Gas on hand in Hortonsphere	200,000 cu. ft.
Paid Algonquin Transmission Co.	\$121,460.95
Average Cost per 1000 cu. ft. purchased	\$0.64129

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

Average cost per 1000 cu. ft. delivered to customers meters	\$1.512
Average received per 1000 cu. ft. sold	\$1.91
Average consumption per customer	92,800 cu. ft.
Miles of Main	48.39 miles
Average Consumers per Mile of Main	39.14
Gas Sold per Mile of Main	3,632,221 cu. ft.
Average B.T.U. per cu. ft. of Gas	1,033
Profit	\$39,515.61

ELECTRIC DIVISION

A. To improve voltage and to provide capacity for increasing use of electricity, main 3-phase lines of small wire were rebuilt with heavy 336,400 C.M. ACSR wire along,—

1. Taunton St. from Old Center St. to Route 28.
2. Center St. from Lane to Old Center St.
3. Thompson St. from Plympton St. to Fuller St.

B. A new pole line extension of about 2000 feet was built in Lakeville to supply the new Forest Park housing development.

C. About 1000 feet of 14,400 volt pole line was built along Mayflower Ave. and tapped on to the Brockton Edison system to supply the new electrically heated, 38 unit apartment building and also the two schools (Burkland & Mayflower) which were formerly supplied with 4,160 volt power from Taunton. A 150 KVA (3-phase) bank of transformers was also installed on this line for the apartments and one for the schools.

D. An underground system of distribution wiring was installed off Howland Rd., Lakeville to supply a new housing development on Ashley Drive, Howland Court, Nemasket Drive, and Tinkham Lane.

E. About 2000 feet of single phase pole line was rebuilt (and gaps filled with new line) for 3-phase power to supply the Lakeville Enterprises on Bedford St. A 3-phase transformer bank was also installed.

F. A 3-phase, 75 KVA bank of transformers was installed for Cranberry Industries on Fuller St.

G. A new 1000 foot, 3-phase line at 14,400 volts was built along East Grove St. from the Nemasket River to the new High School. This line was tapped to the Brockton Edison Power Line and will feed the 300 KVA Padmount Transformer installed by the G & E Dept. at the school. It is noted that the secondary of the transformer will be at the increasingly popular higher 277/480 voltage which is also used by several of the newer industries in Middleboro.

H. New "Golden Glow" street lights were installed along So. Main St. to get a much higher intensity (about 40,000 lumens from 400 watt luminaires) than was possible with the popular mercury lights (20,000

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

lumens) of similar wattage. Some of these "G. E. Lucalox" or High Pressure Sodium lights were installed at a few other locations such as important intersections.

I. To improve voltage and reduce "Demand Charges" and line losses, three fixed capacitor banks of 300 KVA each were installed at locations on Harding St., Spruce St. (So. Middleboro) and on Bedford St. in South Lakeville.

J. Miscellaneous work was performed by G & E personnel for other Town departments. Included was lighting installations (including poles) for the Park Dept., flashing traffic signals for several schools, digging fence post holes, repairing fire-alarm wires, installing Christmas lighting, etc.

K. Larger wires, transformers, etc. were installed in many localized areas to take care of added electric loads and prevent burnout of motors, etc.

L. A Twin, 3-phase, Hendrix (spacer cable) type of electric line was installed along the east side of So. Main St. from Nickerson Ave. to Route #28 (Grove St.). This "gray color" line together with new "gray poles," is on a joint basis with the Telephone Company's cable installation. Together, with the new lighting, some beautification will result as the wires and poles on the west side of So. Main St. can eventually be removed. A big electric improvement will result as the new wires are over three times the capacity of the old ones.

Other Data are:

SERVICES INSTALLED:

New 3 wire	72
New 3 phase, 3 wire	2
New 3 phase, 4 wire	3
Temporary Services	56
Changeover, 2 wire to 3 wire	125
Trailers Connected	9
Services Removed	9

POLES: (On M. G. & E. Dept. System)

New Poles	Set By		Poles Removed	
	G&E Dept.	Tel. Co.	by G&E Dept.	by Tel. Co.
25 ft.	5	10	3	11
30 ft.	15	11	76	48
35 ft.	139	80	34	29
40 ft.	23	18	1	6
45 ft.	14	—	4	—
50 ft.	2	—	—	—
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	198	119	118	94

Poles damaged by automobiles (Replaced) — 34

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

TRANSFORMERS:

Installed: (2400/4160)		Removed: (2400/4160)	
3 KVA	6	1 KVA	2
5 KVA	36	1½ KVA	1
10 KVA	20	3 KVA	21
15 KVA	29	5 KVA	39
25 KVA	25	7½ KVA	1
37½ KVA	1	10 KVA	12
45 KVA	1	15 KVA	15
50 KVA	1	25 KVA	8
	<hr/> 119		<hr/> 99

Installed: (4160/7200)		Removed: (4160/7200)	
100 KVA	6	15 KVA	3
		50 KVA	3
			<hr/> 6

Installed: (14,400/24,940)		Removed: (14,400/24,940)	
15 KVA	1	15 KVA	3
50 KVA	6	50 KVA	3
	<hr/> 7		<hr/> 6

WIRE:

	Installed:	Removed:
#6 Sol. Cu. WP	525 ft.	18,583 ft.
#4 Sol. Cu. WP	6,435 ft.	18,721 ft.
#6 Sol. Cu. Bare	180 ft.	2,320 ft.
#6 Str. Cu. WP	—	2,535 ft.
#1 Str. Cu. WP	—	8,000 ft.
2 Str. Cu. WP	6,445 ft.	17,385 ft.
2 Str. Cu. Bare	7,315 ft.	4,271 ft.
#4 Str. Cu. Bare	—	815 ft.
#2 Str. A.C.S.R.	745 ft.	1,110 ft.
4/0 A.C.S.R.	13,413 ft.	—
#6 Str. 2W Cu.	—	30 ft.
336.4 MCM A.C.S.R.	37,587 ft.	—
336.4 MCM Hendrix Alum.	18,000 ft.	—
12/2 UF Wire	90 ft.	—
1/0 A.A.C.	17,229 ft.	—
2 Str. 600 V THW	300 ft.	—
1/0 Cu. 600 V THW	210 ft.	—
2/0 Cu. 600 V RHW	690 ft.	—
1/0 Al. 15 KV URD	555 ft.	—
2/0 Al. 600 V URD	462 ft.	—
#2 Str. Al. 15 KV URD	1,000 ft.	—
350 MCM 600 V URD	985 ft.	—
2 Str. 5 KV Cu.	—	3,720 ft.
	<hr/> 112,166 ft.	<hr/> 77,490 ft.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

SERVICE CABLE:

	Installed:	Removed:
2 Str. Al. Triplex	20,149 ft.	4,418 ft.
1/0 Al. Triplex	640 ft.	—
2/0 Al. Triplex	22,374 ft.	300 ft.
4/0 Al. Triplex	265 ft.	—
#4 Str. Triplex	—	90 ft.
#6 Str. Triplex	110 ft.	1,725 ft.
2 Str. Al. Quadruplex	3,092 ft.	—
1/0 Al. Quadruplex	65 ft.	120 ft.
4/0 Al. Quadruplex	1,010 ft.	—
	47,705 ft.	6,653 ft.

TIME SWITCHES: (For Water Heaters)

	Now on System
Flushmount (Old Type)	237
Socket Type (Outage Proof)	88

CAPACITORS:

Installed 900 KVA (100 KVA Units)

STREET LIGHTS:

	On Town Streets	For Private Use & State
400 Watt Mercury	54	52
250 Watt Mercury	49	6
100 Watt Mercury	10	
189 Watt Incand. (Multiple)	566	29
2,500 Lumen Incand. (143 W. Series)	191	
10,000 Lumen Incand. (520 W.)	43	
	913	87
TOTAL LAMPS		
Total KW	191.6	27.8
Total K.W.H. (4000 Hr. Use)	766,400	111,200

METERS INSTALLED: (January 1, 1971)

Gas: 1979 Electric: 6755

CONSUMERS:

Gas: 1894 Electric: 6568

ELECTRIC — 1970

K.W.H. Purchased - High Tension - Taunton	38,526.620
K.W.H. Purchased - High Tension - Brockton Edison	18,120,000

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

K.W.H. Purchased for East and Beach Sts. (from N.B.)	162,600
Total K.W.H. Purchased	56,809,220
K.W.H. increase over 1969	6,643.455
Total paid for Electricity	\$703,023.46
Average cost per K.W.H. High Tension	.012
Average cost per K.W.H. East, Beach and Pine Streets	.0256
Average cost per K.W.H. Purchased and Distributed	.0209
Average cost per K.W.H. Sold	.024
Total K.W.H. Sold for Lighting (including St. lgt.)	31,282,200
Total K.W.H. Sold Power	18,278,163
Total K.W.H. Sold	49,560,363
K.W.H. Used in Gas House and Electric Station	75,216
Net Received per K.W.H. for Lighting	.03092
Net Received per K.W.H. for Power	.0208
Net Received per K.W.H. for All Classes of Service	.0269
K.W.H. Used for Street Lights	766,400
Received for Street Lights	\$18,121.93
Average Cost to Town per K.W.H. for Street Lights	.0236
Net Profit	\$142,281.29
Maximum KVA Demand	13,320 KVA
Maximum KW Demand	11,988 KW
Power Factor at Maximum Demand (December)	P.F.=.90

	1969	1970			
	Gross Sales	Gross Sales	Increase	Decrease	Net Incr.
Gas	\$ 318,575.36	\$ 349,703.44	\$ 31,128.08		
Light	982,005.48	1,051,780.41	69,774.93		
Street Ltg.	17,636.29	18,121.93	485.64		
Power	413,841.09	429,546.77	15,705.68		
Jobbing	8,931.77	11,182.08	2,250.31		
	\$1,740,989.99	\$1,860,334.63	\$119,344.64		\$119,344.64

Accounts Receivable

Gas	\$ 76,219.73
Light	40,245.09
Power	17,559.71
Jobbing	878.55
	\$134,903.08
Less Reserve for Uncollectible Accounts	3,266.61
	\$131,636.47

INCOME GAS — 1970

Income - Residential Gas	\$198,023.41
Income - Commercial Gas	87,988.09
Income - Industrial Gas	44,052.50
Income - Municipal Gas	5,588.07
	\$335,652.07
Net Revenue	\$335,652.07

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

Expenses:

Depreciation	61,329.59
Maintenance of Structures	28.64
Liquefied Petroleum Gas Expense	2,515.65
Liquefied Petroleum Gas	5,308.23
Gas Mixing Expense	1,163.85
Natural Gas Purchases	121,460.95
Liquid Natural Gas Purchases	2,706.68
Purchased Gas Expenses	130.00
Operation Labor and Expenses	213.83
Maintenance of Gas Holders	136.40
Operation Supervision & Engineering	21,436.91
Communication System Expenses	72.00
Compressor Station Labor & Expenses	660.95
Measuring & Regulating Station Expenses	1,362.03
Mains & Services Expenses	2,677.63
Meter & House Regulator Expense	1,604.02
Customer Installations Expenses	13,051.57
Other Expenses	747.20
Rents	46.00
Maintenance of Structures & Improvements	273.43
Maintenance of Low Pressure Mains	3,994.83
Maint. of Measuring & Regu. Sta. Equipment	33.78
Maintenance of Low Pressure Services	18,744.41
Maint. of Meters & House Regulators	3,139.66
Meter Reading Expense	4,234.01
Customer Records & Collection Expense	8,922.01
Uncollectible Accounts	766.54
Advertising Expense	1,362.51
Administrative & General Salaries	4,334.58
Office Supplies & Expense	2,700.83
Outside Services Employed	3,200.00
Property Insurance	2,029.29
Injury & Damages	3,655.30
Employee Benefits	35.85
Regulatory Commission Expense	254.63
Misc. General Expense	1,802.67

Total Expense		\$296,136.46
---------------	--	--------------

Operating Profit		\$ 39,515.61
------------------	--	--------------

INCOME ELECTRIC — 1970

Income - Residential Light	\$699,824.86
Income - Commercial Light	206,618.69
Income - Industrial Light	13,371.33
Income - Municipal Light	19,511.19
Income - Commercial Power	188,110.58
Income - Industrial Power	167,279.21
Income - Municipal Power	20,315.58
Income - Street Lighting	18,121.93

Net Revenue		\$1,333,153.37
-------------	--	----------------

Expenses:		
Depreciation		\$120,074.54

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

Purchased Power	703,023.46	
Misc. Transmission Expense	343.10	
Operation, Supervision & Engineering	12,077.69	
Station Expenses	36,223.33	
Overhead Line Expenses	909.12	
Underground Line Expenses	191.01	
Street Lighting & Sig. Sys. Exp.	6,510.01	
Meter Expenses	9,029.17	
Customer Installation Expenses	40.53	
Misc. Distribution Expense	7,055.97	
Maintenance Supervision & Engr.	441.87	
Maintenance of Station Equipment	1,188.26	
Maintenance of Overhead Lines	147,070.76	
Maintenance of Underground Lines	409.69	
Maintenance of Line Transformers	1,029.25	
Maintenance of St. Ltg. & Sig. Sys.	1,418.69	
Maintenance of Meters	958.19	
Meter Reading Expense	13,921.19	
Customer Records & Collection Exp.	44,623.63	
Uncollectible Accounts	582.49	
Advertising Expense	2,514.25	
Administrative & General Salaries	21,673.11	
Office Supplies & Expense	13,177.13	
Outside Services Employed	24,489.20	
Property Insurance	2,541.68	
Injuries & Damages	5,776.70	
Misc. General Expense	13,578.06	
Total Expenses		\$1,190,872.08
Operating Profit		\$ 142,281.29

1970

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

Balance - Beginning of Year		\$2,195,522.22
Gas Revenues		335,652.07
Miscellaneous Gas Jobbing		493.39
Electric Revenues		1,333,153.37
Miscellaneous Electric Jobbing		1,929.63
To Town of Middleboro for Assessors use in fixing Tax Rate	\$ 125,000.00	
To Town of Middleboro - Town Hall Account	5,000.00	
Refund of Lakeville Discounts Withheld	31,893.18	
Gas Operating Expenses	201,508.65	
Electric Operating Expenses	927,920.10	
Gas & Electric General Expenses	357,579.79	
Interest on Lakeville Bond		1,307.45
Interest on Depreciation Funds		29,570.34
To Balance Account	2,248,726.75	
	\$3,897,628.47	\$3,897.628.47

Gas Plant in Service at Book Value at December 31, 1970

Land - Production Plant	\$ 4,970.01
Structures - Propane Plant	6,355.00

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

Boiler Plant Equipment	2,485.60
Other Power Equipment	864.90
Liquefied Petroleum Gas Equipment	35,243.98
Purification Apparatus	406.80
Other Equipment at Works	2,861.30
Storage Structures	544.97
Hortonsphere	16,799.67
Holders - LNG	148,952.50
Other Storage Equipment	3,891.55
Land and Land Rights	5,481.79
Distribution Structures	4,765.02
Street Mains - Low Pressure	49,413.59
Street Mains - High Pressure	233,248.75
Compressor Station Equipment	232.30
Measuring and Regulating Station Equipment	34,309.26
Services - Low Pressure	43,222.38
Services - High Pressure	42,028.33
Consumers' Meters	25,179.45
Gas Meter Installations	16,891.96
House Regulators	882.13
Other Property on Customers' Premises	68.50
Other Distribution Equipment	183.25
General Structures	620.00
Office Equipment	3,467.38
Transportation Equipment	13,384.23
Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment	11,203.06
Laboratory Equipment	470.10
Power Operated Equipment	13,584.25
Communication Equipment	3,535.65
Miscellaneous Equipment	401.95
TOTAL BOOK VALUE — GAS	\$725,949.61

Electric Plant in Service at Book Value at December 31, 1970

Land & Land Rights	\$ 28,912.00
Rights of Way	2,946.25
Rights of Way - Brockton High Tension	3,813.70
Rights of Way - Navajo Shores	5.35
Rights of Way - Tremont High Tension	6,307.31
Rights of Way - Taunton	4,510.30
Rights of Way - Cranberry Sales	1,538.00
Line Capacitors - 14 KV	2,169.74
Brockton High Tension Extension	100,268.75
Tremont High Tension Extension	1,408.90
Taunton High Tension Extension	47.80
Roads and Trails	697.00
Land - Distribution	21,504.72
Structures - Distribution	32,382.80
Transformer Station & Substation Equipment	16,934.30
Lakeville Substation - 1500 KVA	9,195.19
Poles, Fixtures	119,097.90
Overhead Conductors	97,177.85
Underground Conduits	7,474.95
Underground Conduits - Special	841.15
Underground Conductors and Devices	15,619.28
Underground Conductors - Special	938.40

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

Line Transformers	90,149.44
Line Capacitors - 4.16 KV	561.35
Services (Pole to House)	36,505.58
Consumers' Meters	45,801.50
Consumers' Meter Installations	2,320.30
Street Lighting Equipment	29,200.01
Office Equipment	10,389.56
Transportation Equipment	39,544.92
Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment	12,797.78
Laboratory Equipment	425.30
Power Operated Equipment	1,042.70
Communication Equipment	4,716.45
Miscellaneous Equipment	890.80
TOTAL BOOK VALUE — ELECTRIC	\$748,137.33

Assets

Gas Investment, Book Value	\$724,639.38	
Electric Investment, Book Value	749,447.56	
		\$1,474,086.94

Current Assets

Cash - Operating	\$ 69,111.51	
Accounts Receivable	131,636.47	
Inventory	42,208.05	
		\$ 242,956.03

Reserve Funds

Construction Fund	\$ 17,251.84	
Depreciation Fund	694,021.66	
Customers' Deposits	21,995.25	
Other Special Deposits	6,500.00	
Bond for Lakeville Tax Problem	24,595.01	
Miscellaneous Accrued Assets	20,462.89	
		784,826.65
		\$2,501,869.62

Liabilities

Accounts Payable	\$ 22,555.23	
Customers' Deposits	21,995.25	
Other Deferred Credits	400.00	
Loan Repayments	162,200.00	
Appropriation for Construction	45,992.39	
Profit and Loss Balance	2,248,726.75	
		\$2,501,869.62

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

1970 CONSTRUCTION AND DEPRECIATION DRAFTS

Gas

Expended for:

Liquified Petroleum Gas Equipment	\$ 153.58
Storage Structures	544.97
Hortonsphere	3,515.27
Holders: LNG Tank	148,952.50
Other Storage Equipment	2,939.00
Street Mains - Low Pressure	121.54
Street Mains - High Pressure	5,943.75
Measuring & Regu. Station Equip.	566.26
Low Pressure Services	5,534.13
High Pressure Services	12,204.58
Consumers' Meters	4,533.65
Meter Installations	5,146.42
House Regulators	45.43
Office Equipment	650.93
Transportation Equipment	5,254.73
Tools	189.96
Communication Equipment	2,092.10
	\$198,388.80

1970 CONSTRUCTION AND DEPRECIATION DRAFTS

Electric

Expended for:

Land and Land Rights	\$ 670.00
Land - Distribution	685.24
Poles, Towers & Fixtures	16,206.35
Overhead Conductors & Devices	29,530.55
Underground Conduits	1,905.91
Underground Conductors	6,043.36
Line Transformers	20,331.86
Services	8,097.68
Consumers Meters	8,355.65
Street Lighting Equipment	8,025.81
Office Equipment	2,819.91
Transportation Equipment	3,694.04
Tools	831.79
	\$107,198.15

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS — 1970

Construction Fund

Jan. 1	Balance in		Dec. 31	Payments	\$81,283.61
	Town Treas.	\$ 18,535.45	Dec. 31	Balance in	
				Town Treas.	17,251.84
Dec. 31	Trans. from				
	Oper. Fund	80,000.00			
		\$ 98,535.45			\$ 98,535.45

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

Depreciation Fund

Jan. 1	Balance in		Dec 31	Payments	\$228,021.77
	Town Treas.	\$711,068.96	Dec. 31	Balance in	
Dec. 31	Int. Receipts	29,570.34		Town Treas.	694,021.66
Dec. 31	Trans. from				
	Oper. Fund	181,404.13			
		<u>\$922,043.43</u>			<u>\$922,043.43</u>

Operating Cash

Jan. 1	Balance in		Dec. 31	Trans. to	
	Town Treas.	\$ 66,509.18		Cons. Fund	\$ 80,000.00
Dec. 31	Bad Debts Paid	215.45	Dec. 31	Trans. to	
Dec. 31	Refunds Rec'd	35,666.60		Depr. Fund	181,404.13
Dec. 31	Collections	1,684,317.65	Dec. 31	Trans. to	
Dec. 31	Trans. from			Town of	
	Cash Reserve -			Middleboro -	
	Lakeville Dis-			Use of	
	counts withheld			Assessors	125,000.00
	for refund	31,706.15	Dec. 31	Trans. to	
				Town of	
				Middleboro -	
				for Town	
				Hall	5,000.00
			Dec. 31	Payments	1,357,899.39
			Dec. 31	Balance in	
				Town Treas.	69,111.51
		<u>\$1,818,415.03</u>			<u>\$1,818,415.03</u>

Customer's Deposits

Jan. 1	Balance in		Dec. 31	Payments	\$14,871.00
	Town Treas.	\$20,538.26	Dec. 31	Balance in	
Dec. 31	Collections	16,327.99		Town Treas.	21,995.25
		<u>\$36,866.25</u>			<u>\$36,866.25</u>

Reserve for Lakeville Accounts

Jan. 1	Balance in		Dec. 31	Trans. to	
	Town Treas.	\$54,993.71		Operating	
Dec. 31	Interest on			Cash	\$31,706.15
	Bond	1,307.45	Dec. 31	Balance in	
				Town Treas.	24,595.01
		<u>\$56,301.16</u>			<u>\$56,301.16</u>

MEMO: All Refunds Withheld Have Been Refunded. Balance in Account Represents G & E Bond and Interest.

Miscellaneous Accrued Assets

Jan. 1	Balance in		Dec. 31	Balance in	
	Town Treas.	\$19,306.47		Town Treas.	\$20,462.89
Dec. 31	Charges	1,156.42			
		<u>\$20,462.89</u>			<u>\$20,462.89</u>

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

SUMMARY OF 1970 RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Balance - January 1, 1970 \$ 878,145.56

1970 Receipts

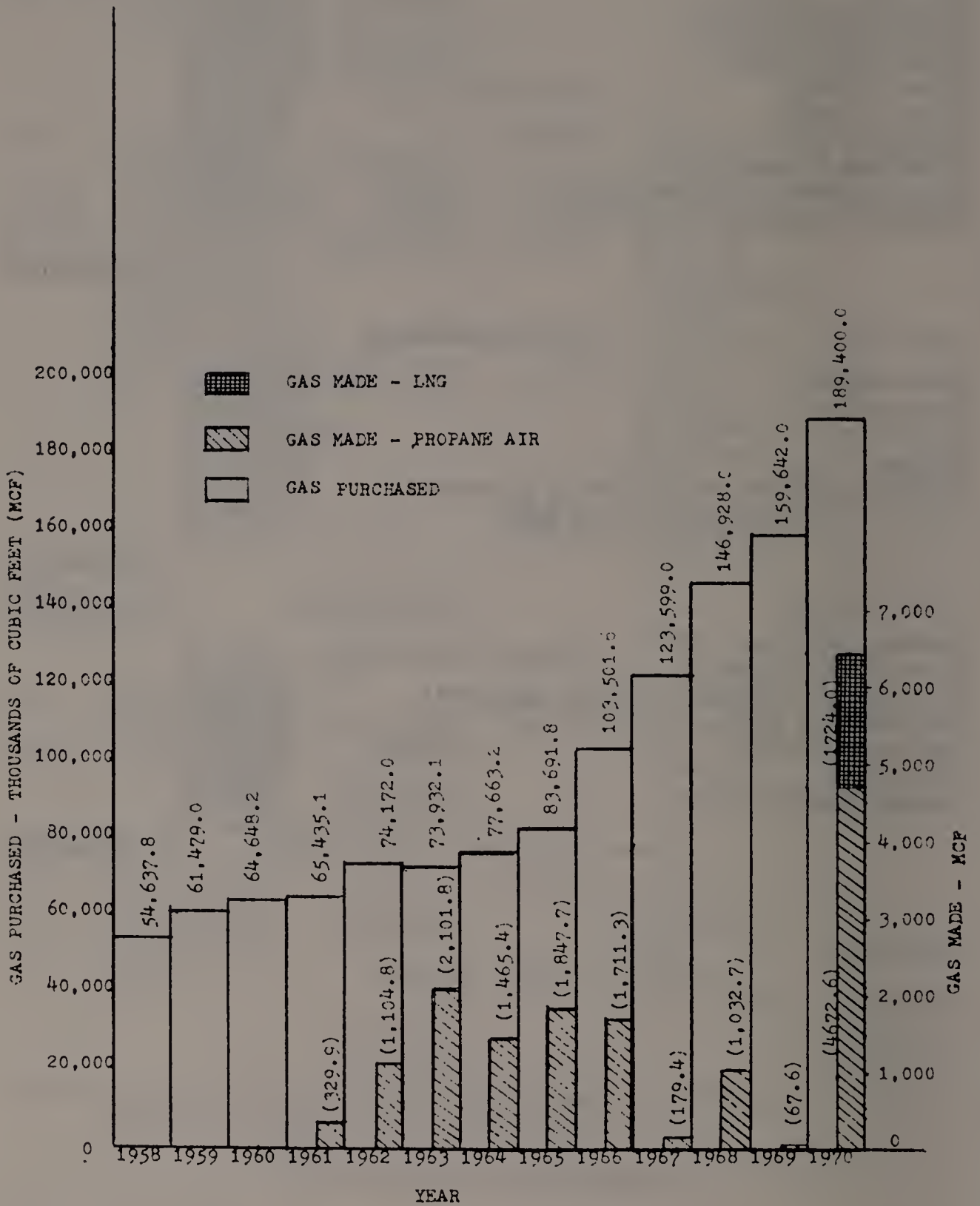
From Sales of Gas	\$ 324,022.81
From Sales of Light	949,204.67
From Street Lighting	18,121.93
From Power Sales	381,497.37
From Jobbing	11,470.87
From Refunds	35,666.60
From Deposits	16,327.99
From Bad Debts Paid	215.45
From Interest on Depreciation	29,570.34
From Interest on Lakeville Bond	1,307.45
	<hr/>
	1,767,405.48

1970 Expenditures

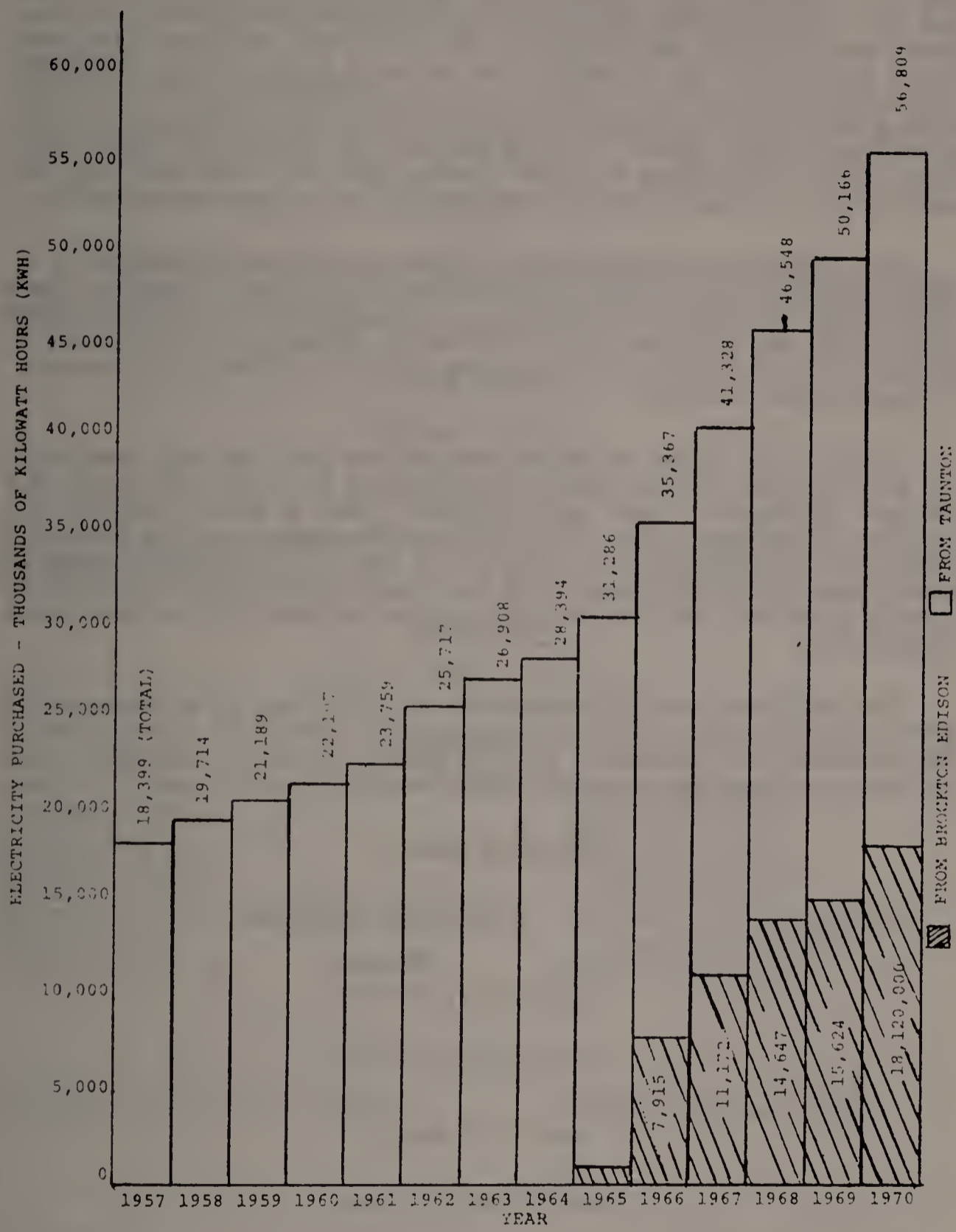
Depreciation	\$ 228,021.77
Construction	81,283.61
Operation	1,357,899.39
Deposit	14,871.00
Town of Middleboro for Use of Assessors	125,000.00
Town of Middleboro for Town Hall	5,000.00
	<hr/>
	1,812,075.77
	<hr/>
	\$ 833,475.27

Balance January 1, 1971	
Construction Fund	\$ 17,251.84
Reserve for Lakeville (Bond & Interest)	24,595.01
Depreciation Fund	694,021.66
Operation Fund	69,111.51
Deposits	21,995.25
Special Deposits Fund	6,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 833,475.27

SERVICES AND UTILITIES



SERVICES AND UTILITIES



SERVICES AND UTILITIES

CONCLUSION

The use of both Gas and Electricity by customers of the G. & E. Dept. has reached a new "annual high" as indicated by the graphs. While this has increased our income, the unabated world-wide inflationary trend, together with the abnormal rise in oil costs for generating electricity (over 100% in 6 months), has caused a rapid decline in profits. The widespread public clamor for ecology improvements is further raising the cost of producing electricity and delaying the construction of new generating plants. The gas industry is also experiencing somewhat similar difficulties with the results that rates for both gas and electricity are being increased considerably on a nation-wide scale.

The Middleboro-Lakeville tax problem (taxing of Middleboro's electric lines by Lakeville) has been resolved with a State Supreme Court decision that Middleboro does not have to pay taxes. In this connection, Middleboro has absorbed about \$15,000 of litigation expense and returned to Lakeville Electric Customers all of the "Withheld Discounts" of approximately \$30,000.

To take care of the increasing demand for both gas and electricity, the LNG (Liquid Natural Gas) satellite plant was built and most of a 100-foot Right-of-Way has been acquired (and is being cleared) for building a higher voltage (115,000) electric supply to the Brockton Edison Co. R. W. Beck Co. (consultants) are also engaged to assist in a long range plan for expansion of the Town's electric plant in order to provide customers with an adequate supply of electricity at the lowest possible cost.

The next few years will require the G. & E. Dept. to be increasingly active with large scale construction programs: Continued co-operation of all associated and concerned persons should result in extending good service to our customers and providing benefits to the Town.

Very truly yours,

STEPHEN HORBAL

Manager

PROTECTION OF PROPERTY

Protection of Property

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

To the Board of Selectmen

Town of Middleborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit the sixty-first annual report and condensed statement of duties performed by the Police Department of the Town of Middleborough for the calendar year ending December 31, 1970.

Chief of Police

William E. Warner

Sergeants

Benjamin J. Mackiewicz, Sr.
Francis A. Bell, Jr.

Frank A. Pierce, Jr.
Leonard S. Teceno

Detective

Alan C. DeMoranville, Jr.

Patrolmen

Harold E. Tower, Jr.
Norman E. Record
Thomas L. Pittsley, Jr.
Gerald L. Thayer
Ronald R. Bernier
Leonard Colucci/Resigned
Bruce E. Hull
Clyde N. Swift, Jr.

James W. Follett
George E. Chace
Barry E. Bernier
Jeffrey G. Cornell
Arnold C. Salley
Arthur J. Perry/transfer to
Brockton Police
David J. Zwicker

Paul E. Van Schaick

Provisional Patrolmen

Wilfred H. Lavalley, Jr./tenure

Louis A. Teceno/tenure

Eugene T. Turney

Special Police Officers

Raymond J.
Moffett, Sr.
Perry E. Little, Jr.
Dale Caswell
Emil Picard

Benjamin J.
Mackiewicz, Jr.
Alfred E. Mackiewicz
John Dutra
Ralph Stevens

Harold Ramsden, Jr.
Arthur Benson
Harold Ramsden, Sr.
Ralph Sampson
Roger Andrews

PROTECTION OF PROPERTY

Ray O. Delano	John Rebell/deceased	Stanley Hull
Domingo Souza	Richard Ray	Lloyd Banks
Paul Weaver/moved	Charles Fitting	Robert Teceno
Joseph Silvia	Francis Crowley	Robert Whitaker
Richard Ducas	Dennis W. Butler	Lyman Butler
	John Remedis	

Special Officer Crossing Attendants

Samuel Whitehead	Raymond Kirby	Veronica Cannucci
Helen Hollis		Paula Paulson

Police Matrons

Paula Paulson	Marvelle L. Znotin
---------------	--------------------

Constables

William E. Warner	John Dutra	Robert Whitaker
-------------------	------------	-----------------

Keeper of Lockup

William E. Warner

Custodian

Harold J. Ramsden, Jr.

Clerk

Patricia M. Holleran

Statistical Report of Police Department

Classification

	1969	1970	Inc. or Dec.	%
Accidents over \$200.00	243	210	33—	14%
Accidents under \$200.00	83	128	45+	64%
Arrests for year				
Male	375	660	285+	76%
Female	35	65	30+	86%
Juvenile	61	49	12—	19%
Auto Transfers	5,981	5,969	12—	.20%
Class I	726			
Class II	1,908			
Class III	3,335			
Break and Entry	107	150	43+	40%
Bicycle plates issued	84	377	293+	349%
Cases prosecuted in Dist. Court	1,054	1,300	246+	23%
Cars towed (accident or aband.)	308	315	7+	2.2%
Cars left on property	43	135	92+	213.9%
Capiases served	20	21	1+	5%
Cases investigated	1,083	1,822	739+	68%
Complaints	1,083	1,822	739+	68%
Cruiser Mileage	272,811	289,384	16,573+	6%
Defective equipment tags issued	43	58	15+	35%
Disturbances quelled without arrest	998	1,598	600+	60%
Doors and Windows found open	126	78	48—	38%
Firearm ID cards issued	339	146	193—	57%

PROTECTION OF PROPERTY

Gas consumption for cruisers	27,214	28,492	1,278+	5%
Licenses revoked or suspended	180	77	103—	57%
Lost or stolen property recovered	\$16157.87	\$23221.37	\$7063.50+	44%
Non-residents arrested	201	245	44+	22%
Parking violations	321	288	33—	10%
Summonses served	1,100	580	520—	47%
Traffic citations issued	1,133	1,287	154+	13.6%
Arrests	76	116	40+	52.6%
Summonses	600	711	111+	18.5%
Warnings	457	460	3+	.6%
Warrants served	35	50	15+	43%
Arrests for Break and Entry	28	51	27+	112.5%
Monies turned in to Treas./Collector from all sources		\$1991.71	\$3594.93 \$1603.22+	80.49%

Conclusion

The 301st year of the incorporation of the Town of Middleborough, has passed. It seems as though it was just yesterday I made the report of the 300th year.

This year education is a fundamental word in the police profession. Four officers attended the local training class at the State Police Academy; two as required by statute and two for refresher courses. In addition, three officers are continuing in the degree program at Massachusetts Community College; while one is attending Stonehill College. Several officers are taking specific police oriented subjects at various higher education facilities. Education has become one of the necessary fundamental tools for better Police Officers, as evidenced by 1970 legislation providing incentive pay for college credits.

In 1970 there was a great increase in the number of house breaks, an increase of 40% over 1969. The department, however, made considerable more arrests for breaking and entry in 1970, an increase of 112.5% over 1969. We did our utmost by patrol coverage, traveling a total of 289,384 miles, to eliminate this type of crime. To work more effectively, we need the assistance of all our citizens. The work load of the department has increased proportionately as it has every year since I have been chief.

Two officers, who should be known to the citizens, Wilfred H. Lavalley, Jr. and Louis A. Teceno, were granted life tenure as a result of a special act of the legislature, after Town Meeting approval, Patrolman Lavalley has worked for the department 13 years and Patrolman Teceno 3 years. Tenure in effect, gives these officers job security not a lifetime job.

On January 1, 1970 Patrolman Alan C. DeMoranville, Jr. was transferred from the uniformed division to a newly created position of Detective. At the March Town Meeting, an addition of a cruiser was purchased and assigned to the Detective Division. From all reports, it appears the townspeople as well as the merchants have availed themselves fully of the Detective's services. Alan has done a fine job which includes putting in many additional hours. The need for additional specialized personnel increases each year.

PROTECTION OF PROPERTY

Several additional items were approved in the 1970 budget at the Town Meeting. Funds were allocated for the renovation of a previously unfurnished section over the Police Station portion of the building. We acted as our own architects and are happy to say three additional rooms were added; a large ready room, office, and a combination record and contraband room. I thank those who gave estimates long before budget approval and bid the work as estimated, though material prices increased greatly.

The department added in 1970 the tele-communication system, which was installed on September 28, 1970, giving the department direct access to nationwide records. This new tool has proved itself very useful in the short time we have used it.

I personally am proud of our latest improvement. Though additional funds were approved at the May 28, 1970 Special Town Meeting, supplier delays delayed the installation of the new auxiliary generator until December 1970. The generator, though installed in the Fire Station, supplies both the Police Station and the Fire Station with auxiliary electric power and operates fully automatically. Thus in the event of an emergency, desk personnel at both departments are available to handle calls instead of spending 15 to 20 minutes starting, or attempting to start, the old and inadequate generator equipment.

Again this year the department was saddened by the death of two old and dear friends. I am sure all remember John Rebell and Roy Pendleton. John was a special officer and Milk Inspector for many years. Though retired, he remained very active in various local affairs. Roy was a special officer and custodian of the Police Department long before my time, but is fondly remembered by those he served.

The Auxiliary Police, Captained by Wilbur Hatch, who have become a regular fixture at all special functions as well as Friday nights, continue to perform their duties in a creditable manner; working a total of 1,400 man hours. Again, a hearty "Well done gentlemen."

For several years the department has employed both male and female school crossing attendants. These individuals faithfully attend the crossings, on many occasions in extremely inclement weather. My hat goes off to them for a job well done.

I would be remiss if I neglected to thank all elected or appointed officials and town employees who have assisted or themselves aided the department throughout the year. No one department, whatever it may be, can function without the assistance of all the officials and employees that make the Town of Middleborough the fine town it is.

In closing, I want to take opportunity to personally thank the employees of the department, both uniformed and civilians, who throughout the year gave unselfishly of their time to make your Police Department a credit to the Town of Middleborough.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM E. WARNER

Chief of Police

PROTECTION OF PROPERTY

REPORT OF THE AUXILIARY POLICE

Town Manager: Anders Martenson, Jr.

Town Hall

Middleboro, Mass. 02346

Dear Sir:

This is a report of the Auxiliary Police Association for the year of 1970.

There are nineteen men in the department with one man on sick leave.

Meetings are held every other Thursday for the purpose of training and other subjects.

On Friday nights there are two men assigned to beat patrol until 10:00 PM., then if needed ride in the cruisers to assist the regular officers for a total of 413 man hours.

Other duties through the year were at Middleborough parades, Plymouth parade, lost children and adults, Labor Day weekend, Carnival Duty, football games, Policemen's Ball, Halloween and the night previous, Firemen's Muster, and other miscellaneous events for a total of 987 man hours.

The total man hours for the year were 1,400.

Expenditures from the town funds of \$500.00 were \$496.45 for uniforms leaving a balance of \$3.55.

Captain

Wilbur C. Hatch

Sergeants

Henry A. Bump

Clifton S. Valler, Jr.

Raymond Bois

Patrolmen

Robert Moore
Ralph Lavine
William Weaver, Jr.
Barry Lake
Ronald Eastman

Ernest Parks
Edmund Correia
Donald Brackett
Edmund Delory
Alton Monte

George Jigerjian
Benj. Mackiewicz, Jr.
Ralph Sampson
Harold Eastman
Robert Moller

Respectfully submitted,

WILBUR C. HATCH

Captain

PROTECTION OF PROPERTY

REPORT OF CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

To the Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit for your approval the fiftieth annual report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1970.

Apparatus

Patrol Car - 1970 - $\frac{3}{4}$ ton 4 wheel drive Chevrolet Purchased 4/29/70
Engine #1 - 1961 - Maxim 1,000 Gallon pumper - Purchased 11/14/61
Engine #2 - 1946 - Maxim 750 Gallon pumper (modified to pumper)
4/21/65
Engine #3 - 1954 Maxim 500 Gallon pumper - Dodge chassis
Purchased 10/15/54
Aerial #1 - 1956 Maxim 75 ft. ladder - Purchased 1/18/56
Brush Breaker #1 - 1966 International - Purchased 11/26/68
Rescue Boat, Trailer, and equipment - Donated
Rescue Truck - 1957 Van Type Ford - Purchased 7/3/70 (second hand)

Reserve Apparatus

Engine #4 - 1934 Maxim 750 GPM pumper - Purchased 3/29/34
Engine #2 - 1928 Maxim 1000 GPM pumper. Purchased 4/23/28
Forest Fire #1 - 1949 Dodge Chassis - Purchased 5/26/49

Organization -

1 — Permanent Chief	5 — Call Captains
1 — Permanent Deputy Chief	34 — Call Men
2 — Permanent Captains	10 Substitute Call Men
14 — Permanent Privates (Driver-Operators)	

Operation

Box Alarms	75	* Included in Total Calls:	
Squad Calls	13	Rescue Boat	1
Still Alarms	234	Diver Calls	2
413 Alarms	19		Wareham & Lakeville
Warden Calls	33	False Alarms	22
Still Alarms for grass		Aid to Brockton	1
and brush fires	91	Aid to Rochester	1
		Aid to Lakeville	1
Total Calls	465*	Mutual aid requested from:	
		Bridgewater	1
Permits issued — 4,062		Rochester	1
		Lakeville	1

PROPERTY LOSS IN THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH

Buildings

Valuation	\$341,400
Total Insurance	322,000
Estimated Damage	113,037
Insurance Paid	102,987
Loss not Covered	11,050

Contents

Valuation	\$215,560
Total Insurance	187,797
Damage to Contents	146,325
Insurance Paid	129,875
Loss not covered	16,450

PROTECTION OF PROPERTY

The above figures include three fires from 1969 from insurance reports received in 1970. Not included are two fires in 1970 whose reports have yet to be returned.

Additional Comments:

An emergency generator for both the Police and Fire departments has been installed in the cellar of the Fire Station.

There were 4,062 permits for open air fires issued with the majority being issued in the first six months due to the ban on burning put into effect later in the year.

Ten men were trained for diving in the event of rescue or recovery calls.

Two men attended Bristol County College, and five men attended Massasoit Community College.

All inspections of buildings and installations required by law have been made along with inspection of business establishments.

A Van Type Truck was made into a rescue truck by the permanent men with equipment either purchased or donated. It was put into service this past fall.

With the exception of the three reserve pieces of apparatus, all apparatus and equipment is in good condition. I do stress however, that because of age and demand put on Engine #3, a 1954 500 GPM pumper and Engine #2, a 1946 750 GPM pumper, that Engine #3 be replaced this year with a large capacity heavy duty pumper. Consideration must be given to the replacement of Engine #2, now responding to intown boxes only, in the near future.

The replacement of apparatus and equipment is vital to insure the adequate protection of a developing community such as ours.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. ROGERS, Chief

Middleborough Fire Department

South Middleborough Unit

Men	Equipment
1 — Permanent Man	Engine #5 1963 Ford 500 gal. Pumper
15 — Call Men	Engine #6 1964 Ford 500 gal. Pumper
	Tractor Trailer Tanker 1963 Ford 4000 gal.
	1 Tractor Unit

PROTECTION OF PROPERTY

Operation

19 Woods and Grass	2 to Rochester
8 Building Fires	2 to Plymouth
33 All other Calls	1 to Halifax
—	6 Stand by at Middleborough
60 Total Calls	—
	11 Total Aid

REPORT OF THE FOREST WARDEN FOR THE YEAR 1970

To: The Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report for the Forest Fire Department for the year 1970.

Warden Calls	33
Still Alarms (Brush and Grass)	91
	—
Total Calls	124
Wages	\$ 996.75
Maintenance and Operation Costs	465.23
	—
Total Cost of Extinguishing	\$1,461.98

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. ROGERS

Chief Forest Warden

PROTECTION OF PROPERTY

REPORT OF THE CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Dear Sirs:

The year of 1970 has presented a series of problems to the Civil Defense Agency. Because of the resignation of Director Paul Weaver and the untimely death of his successor, Merle C. Washburn, III, several deficiencies have resulted in the Middleborough Civil Defense Agency.

Since taking over late in October, your present director has undertaken the task of organization of the Civil Defense Headquarters in the Wareham Street Town Office Building.

Apparently, in haste, when the previous office in the Town Hall had to be vacated, all the files and records were stacked on tables and in boxes in the present office.

Many hours have been expended in the sorting and filing of these records and correspondence in appropriate storage cabinets.

Also underway is a comprehensive inventory of Civil Defense equipment and supplies.

From a cursory observation, some of this material is obsolete, some can be salvaged and repaired and some should be replaced.

In the past month, several overdue routine reports have been completed and forwarded to Sector Headquarters.

Our radio communications with the Sector network have been re-established. A lot of time and effort will have to be expended in order to have continuity and proficiency in operation.

The Auxiliary Police, under Captain Wilbur C. Hatch, are continuing to serve the Town in a manner that must be commended.

New training manuals have been acquired from Sector Headquarters for the continuation of their training. Also, an advanced First Aid Course is contemplated.

Respectfully submitted,

NORMAN DIEGOLI

Civil Defense Director

Inspectors

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Middleborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my eleventh annual report for the Department of Weights and Measures for the year ending December 31, 1970.

In 1970, a total of 641 weighing and measuring devices were inspected, 25 of which were found to require adjustment and after adjustment, a total of 632 were sealed. I found it necessary to condemn and order from service a total of nine devices.

On occasion, pre-packaged goods offered for sale in the markets were spot checked for correct weight and pricing. The General Laws also provide for the supervision, by your Sealer of Weights and Measures, of the activities of peddlers. On most occasions, when peddlers were present, all have been checked for proper license and compliance with the laws relative to peddling.

In 1970, sealing fees totaling \$1,043.40 were collected and turned in to the Town Treasurer.

Summary of Inspections

	Adjusted	Sealed	Not Sealed	Condemned
Scales and Balances	6	173		3
Weighers		301		
Volumetric measure		6		
Measuring Devices		1		
Meters	19	141	3	6
Linear Measure		10		
TOTAL	25	632	3	9

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT F. COBURN

Sealer of Weights and Measures

INSPECTORS

REPORT OF THE DOG OFFICER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Middleborough, Mass.

Gentlemen:

	TOTALS:
Number of dogs picked up	274
Number of dogs redeemed by owners	223
Number of dogs destroyed for individuals	186
Number of cats destroyed for individuals	319
Number of dogs killed on highways	262
Number of cats killed on highways	141
Number of raccoons killed on highways	7
Number of foxes killed on highways	7
Number of possum killed on highways	6
Number of seagulls injured or dead	14
Number of pheasants dead	6
Corralled pigs	8
Corralled cows	26
Corralled horses	35
Complaints received	316

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR F. BENSON
Dog Officer

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF WIRES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

1970 has been an interesting year. We had a new shoe factory, new hospital, new high school and one 38 apartment building. In all, there were 632 inspections made, of which 141 were new jobs, 92 changed from 2 wire to 3 wire, 11 trailers, 18 temporary services, 14 water heater clocks, 143 rough wiring inspections, 70 reinspections, 4 re-connects after fire damage, 15 increases on size of 3 wire service, plus oil burners and small jobs. A busy but a good year.

Sincerely yours,

EMIL N. NIRO

Boards and Agencies

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

January 8, 1971

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Middleborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Planning Board activities in 1970 centered on the preparation of a master plan proposal for the Town. The project was funded under a Federal grant administered through the Massachusetts Department of Community Affairs, with one third provided by the Town. Metcalf & Eddy, our engineers for this project, began work late in 1969 but performed most of it during 1970.

A Master Plan Advisory Committee, appointed jointly by the Selectmen and Planning Board, brought to the project a varied and hopefully representative view of Middleborough citizens. The Committee met twice monthly with the Planning Board to influence continuously the formation of the plan. The members were:

Leo D. Curley, Chairman	A. Eunice Kramer
Norman L. Diegoli, Vice-chairman	Jacob G. Kulian
Janice L. Fowler, Secretary	Alfred E. Mackiewicz
Edward K. Aghjayan	Roger H. Parent, Jr.
Michele F. Genua	Clara White
Mary Jigerjian	Robert P. Woodburn

The many elements of the plan were reviewed with Town officials and boards of concern, as well as with a number of interested individuals in attendance at the regular open meetings. At year's end the preliminary reviews of the elements were nearly complete, with March 1971 completion apparently on schedule.

When finished the proposal will offer a reservoir of material from which future plans, regulations and by-laws may be adopted or enacted in due course. Illustrative of these are: a building code, revised subdivision regulations, a capital improvements program, utilities development plans, school (and other town) building plans, and a revised zoning by-law. Each of these must be embraced by voters at large, or by appropriate boards and officials prior to becoming operative instruments.

Many Communities such as Middleborough have been confronted in recent years with flood and high water damage following periods of excessive rainfall or snow melting. The Board has begun an inquiry into possible means of minimizing the problem locally through planning. Federal government recommendations and assistance in Flood Plain Zoning are under study.

BOARDS AND AGENCIES

An increasing number of plans for property division have been endorsed by the Board as not constituting a "subdivision" under the Subdivision Regulations, but to date only one subdivision has been approved. That approval occurred in 1969 with extensions granted until in December 1970 a performance bond was posted and permits issued. Several others have reached preliminary stages but none have progressed to a definite plan as yet.

Projected plans for 1971 include completion of the master plan proposal, and an organized effort to promote adoption of plan elements through public involvement and continuing discussions with elected and appointed officials.

NORMAN L. MASSEY, Chairman
PAUL E. DOHERTY, Clerk
FREDERICK C. CORREIA
ROBERT T. ROHT
FRANK E. THOMPSON

Middleborough Planning Board

REPORT OF THE VETERANS' SERVICES DEPARTMENT

Honorable Board of Selectmen

Middleborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit the annual report of the Department of Veterans' Services.

The budget for 1970 was \$104,235.20. Middleborough is reimbursed 50% of this expense by the State Government. We point with pride to the fact that figures released by neighboring Veterans' Services Departments reveal us to be one of the small minority who were able to operate within the confines of our budget, sparing the necessity of a special town meeting to provide supplementary funds for operations. State Representative David Flynn has been instrumental in securing employment for a number of our veterans and we commend him for his tax-saving efforts in this regard.

In simple terms, the Veterans' Services Department might be considered to be, to a large degree, a liaison body serving the needs of our town's veterans in the areas of securing federal benefits, immediate welfare aid, Social Security pensions, etc.

BOARDS AND AGENCIES

Included among those needs may be listed widows' pensions, Service and Non-Service connected disability pensions, burial benefits, education opportunities, food, clothing, fuel and housing needs. Much of our work is affiliated with the local regional Veterans' Administration Office in Providence, Rhode Island, which actually serves the ordinary needs of the ordinary veteran. Middleborough's Veterans' Services Department is more specifically concerned with special veterans' problems and those of veterans' parents, wives and children, as well as being a local source of the latest information concerning regulations (always changing) affecting veterans' benefits in such areas as remarried widows, dependents of veterans who are rated 50% or more disabled, burial expenses, drug abuse effects on benefits, redefinition of educational assistance for certain veterans who served between Jan. 31, 1955 and March 3, 1966, existing Servicemen's Group Life Insurance (S.G.L.I.) as well as conversion to commercial policies after military discharge, increased compensation for most of the 2,000,000 veterans who incurred disabilities during military service, State bonuses, restoration of G.I. Loan benefits to 8.9 million Korean Conflict and World War II servicemen who didn't use them earlier, loan opportunities for mobile homes, refinancing of existing mortgage loans, etc.

As of this date we have 93 recipients in our care, including 40 families on a full budget. Emergency rations of food, clothing, fuel, medicines, rental expenses are weekly concerns through the year. If the local welfare department were to assume these responsibilities it would be a full expense for the town, whereas the Commonwealth of Massachusetts assumes 50% of the expense when it is processed through the Veterans' Services Department.

Reimbursements from liens placed upon Workmen's Compensation checks, automobile accident claims and certain real estate of recipients for the year 1970 totalled \$2,940.39.

Our attendance at all seminars and meetings scheduled through the year is invaluable to the performance of our office in regards to the dynamics of veterans' affairs.

Although it is true that older veterans are more apt to require the assistance of this office, it is pleasing to see so many Viet Nam returnees making use of our facilities. The State Government continues to grant a bonus of \$300.00 to these men and one of \$200.00 to other veterans.

The most effective medium of relating current information on veterans' concerns is through the publishing of press releases from the V.A. Regional Office in Providence, Rhode Island, through the courtesy of Mr. John L. Reavey, V.A. Director.

Upon receipt of these pertinent releases we immediately submit them to the local newspapers for publication as a service to our veterans. Mrs. Richard Rockwood is particularly conscientious in this regard and never fails to enter them in the Brockton Daily Enterprise. Sad to state there are those local editors who can't be bothered to oblige our veterans with critical information which is relayed from Washington, D. C. Undaunted, we shall continue to forward the press releases, hoping that Mrs. Rockwood's responsible attitude will be adopted by others.

BOARDS AND AGENCIES

As might be expected in the matter of issuing public funds, certain investigative procedure is necessary to assure a proper adherence to the rules and regulations of administration. In rare instances it is necessary to terminate or reduce assistance to individuals or to deny an application. Those who are aggrieved have a right to appeal to the Commissioner's Office. Our office was supported altogether by the Commissioner in two such cases this year which was a source of reassurance to us in the responsible position of safeguarding a public trust.

Our office at the Town Hall is open Monday through Friday, 9:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M., staffed by a full time secretary with more than 20 years experience in the area of veterans' services, Mrs. Alice Smith, who continues to be most valuable to the efficient operations of the department.

Many thanks to the Board of Selectmen, Town Manager Anders Martenson, Town Clerk Ruth Caswell and her aides, the Police Department, the many others who assist so willingly throughout the year and, of course, my wife Marian, who continues to serve the Department in so many ways, at the office, away from the office, our home.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE J. MARRA

Veterans' Agent and Director
Middleborough, Massachusetts

REPORT OF THE BUSINESS AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Middleborough
Massachusetts

January 15, 1971

Gentlemen:

During a national economic boom, industry looks for expansion room as well as new locations. During the past few years Middleborough has benefited by the expansion of the Winthrop-Atkins plant and by the acquisition of several new and diversified industries.

Because of foreign imports the Plymouth Shoe Company has suspended manufacturing operations, but during the past year we have added the Alden Shoe Company, located off Route 25 in a beautiful new modern 50,000 square foot factory. This valuable addition to our

BOARDS AND AGENCIES

industrial complex, catering to a distinctly specialized clientele, has an enviable record of uninterrupted weekly operation.

The former Dean Brothers shoe factory on Jackson Street is now owned and occupied by Robertson Curtains, Inc., a well established national company and adds considerably to our industrial payroll.

In addition, the building formerly occupied by the Hero Manufacturing Company has been completely remodeled and is now owned and occupied by The Louis M. Gerson Company, manufacturers and distributors of specialized materials.

The former headquarters of Winthrop-Atkins, on Peirce Street, is now owned and occupied in part by Bay State Novelties Company, distributors of advertising novelties.

In spite of the slow-down in the national economy we still have genuine interest from several sources in Middleborough locations and we are in hopes of increasing our industrial expansion during 1971.

Respectfully,

KENNETH B. KEEDWELL

Chairman

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Middleborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The commission respectfully submits the following report on activities for 1970. We thank the Board of Selectmen and other groups and organizations who worked with us in achieving another year of successful effort toward better conservation in Middleborough.

Alewives (herring) were transplanted into Tispaquin Pond for the fourth consecutive year. Approximately 7,500 fish were moved by tank truck in this the largest removal to be undertaken. The Massachusetts Division of Marine Fisheries will continue stocking annually until such time as the remaining fishways are constructed to allow migration along Fall Brook into Tispaquin Pond.

One million shad eggs were planted in the Nemasket River. The project is a combined state and federal project. It will continue for

BOARDS AND AGENCIES

three more years, hopefully resulting in the re-establishment of a "shad run" in the Nemasket River.

With the completion of the fishway at Wareham Street it was noted the alewives had very easy access through the structure. With added depth, water volume and wider "ways" the fish were able to pass through en masse. The permanent barrier across the river is very successful and has eliminated the heavy loss of fish in that area.

Research of herring continued with another 1,000 fish being tagged. Upon the recommendation of Joseph "Buzzy" DiCarlo, marine biologist with the Division of Marine Fisheries, this project is concluded pending results of the past three years of research. It is hoped that fish that were tagged three years ago will return and our efforts in the project can be compiled.

The Department of Agriculture, Division of Soil Conservation Services along with the Massachusetts Department of Natural Resources, Division of Forests and Parks, returned to the town its detailed "Natural Resource Inventory." This report concludes all work which came in an agreement resulting in the towns "Operational Soils Report," reported last year.

An article has been submitted for the annual town meeting requesting the transfer of funds from the Conservation Fund to acquire two privately owned lots which lie within the bounds of the Weston Memorial. Both parcel owners are willing sellers and acquisition will consolidate this area. Requests for "self help" funds have been submitted and 50 percent reimbursement of land costs are anticipated. Future land acquisitions in this area, particularly to the north, toward the town forest, are being considered.

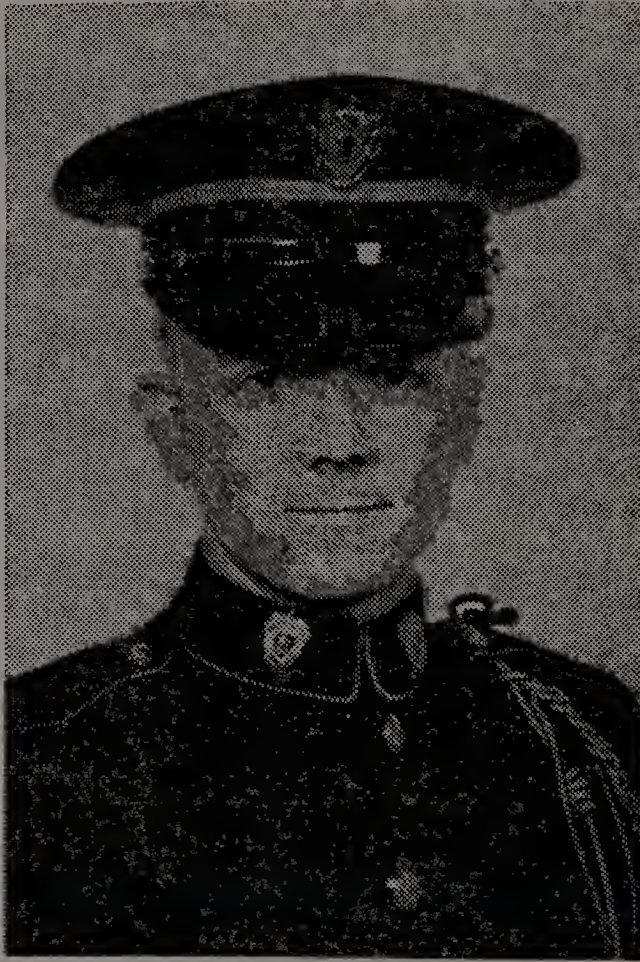
At April's special town meeting the voters accepted the "Earth Removal By-Law" which was put forth by this commission after several years of research. We quote the Conservation Law Foundation, Inc., which said in a letter, "The proposed Earth Removal By-Law for Middleboro is one of the best we have researched."

The Massachusetts Department of Mental Health has been contacted and we hope that 30 acres of land owned by this state department and which borders on the Nemasket River will in time be transferred to the Conservation Commission.

Middleboro Conservation Commission was awarded the Plymouth Conservation District annual award for outstanding conservation achievement, at the district's 24th annual meeting.

The commission along with the many friends and relatives of Merle C. Washburn, III were saddened by his tragic and untimely death in September. Merle, at the time of his death was chairman of this commission. In Merle's memory we would like to say "The elements so mixed in him that Nature might stand up and say to all the world 'He was a man'."

BOARDS AND AGENCIES



MERLE C. WASHBURN, III

We thank all local youths and adults, particularly the Middleboro Jaycees for their efforts along the river and on the Weston Memorial.

Much work was done and is being done on the Weston Memorial and that committee is to be congratulated for its fine efforts.

Commission meetings are open to the public and we welcome criticism, suggestions and assistance from interested parties.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT KEITH, Chairman
PERRY E. LITTLE, JR.
HOWARD W. MAXIM
DOUGLAS S. McLEAN
H. POTTER TRAINER
MRS. EDWARD WIKSTEN, Sec.

TOWN CLERK'S FINANCIAL REPORT

TOWN CLERK'S FINANCIAL REPORT

1970

Dog Licenses

Males, 784 @ 2.00	1,568.00
Females, 159 @ 5.00	795.00
Spayed Females, 414 @ 2.00	828.00
Kennels, 30 @ 10.00	310.00
Kennels, 3 @ 25.00	75.00
Kennels, 4 @ 50.00	200.00
Transfers, 1 @ .25	.25
Duplicates, 64 @ .10	6.40

Total		3,782.65
Portion Due County	3,427.25	
Portion Due Town	355.40	
	3,782.65	

Fish & Game Licenses

Resident Citizen Fishing, 463 @ 5.25	2,430.75
Resident Citizen Hunting, 239 @ 5.25	1,254.75
Resident Citizen Sporting, 320 @ 8.25	2,640.00
Resident Citizen Minor Fishing, 51 @ 3.25	165.75
Resident Citizen Female Fishing, 88 @ 4.25	374.00
Resident Citizen Trapping, 16 @ 8.75	140.00
Resident Citizen Minor Trapping, 7 @ 3.25	22.75
Special Non Resident Fishing, 4 @ 5.25	21.00
Non Resident Citizen Fishing, 3 @ 9.75	29.25
Non Resident Citizen Hunting, 1 @ 16.25	16.25
Archery Deer Stamps, 9 @ 1.10	9.90
Duplicates, 16 @ .50	8.00

Total		7,112.40
Paid to Treasurer	298.90	
Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game	6,813.50	
	7,112.40	

Departmental Receipts

Licenses and Permits	14,342.70
Recording Mortgages and Locations	2,920.00
Miscellaneous	4,116.10

Total		21,378.80
-------	--	-----------

Grand Total		32,273.85
Payment to Town Treasurer	25,460.35	
Payment to Division of Fisheries and Game	6,813.50	
	32,273.85	

Respectfully submitted,

RUTH E. CASWELL

Town Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

of

MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year Ending December 31

1970

SCHOOL REPORT

At the meeting of the School Committee held on January 14, 1971 it was voted: "To accept the Annual Report of the Superintendent of Schools and to adopt it as the Report of the School Committee to be incorporated in the Annual Town Report."

JAMES C. HILTON

Secretary for the Committee

School Committee

	Term Expires
Robert F. Howes, Chairman, 84 School Street	1972
Paul R. Callan, Vice Chairman, 67 South Main Street	1972
Franklin E. James, 19 Homestead Road	1973
A. Eunice Kramer, Off North St.	1973
Paul S. Harrison, 35 Rock Street	1971
W. Warren Tharion, Oliver Street	1971

Superintendent of Schools

Lincoln D. Lynch, B.S., Ed.M.

Assistant to the Superintendent for Business Services

James C. Hilton, B.A., M.Ed.

Constance M. Souza, Secretary
Michele M. Lemmo, Bookkeeper
Dorothy L. Yarsites, Part-time Secretary
Pearl F. Blanchard, Part-time Secretary
Rose M. Weston, Part-time Secretary

School Physician

Stuart A. Silliker, M.D., 29 Oak Street

School Nurses

Mary H. Edgerly, R.N., 91 North Street
Dorothy L. Neville, R.N., Taunton

School Attendance Officer

Norman E. Record, 18 Rock Street

SCHOOL REPORT

School Calendar, 1969 - 1970

School Term Opens		School Term Closes	No. of Days
First Term	September 3, 1969	November 7, 1969	46*
Second Term	November 10, 1969	January 23, 1970	44
Third Term	January 26, 1970	April 3, 1970	44**
Fourth Term	April 6, 1970	June 19, 1970	49
Total			183
* Elementary Grades 1 - 6, 47 days			
** Elementary Grades 1 - 6, 43 days			

Holidays and "No School" Days

October 13, 1969	Columbus Day
October 24, 1969	Teachers' Convention, Grades 7 - 12
November 11, 1969	Veterans' Day
November 27, 28, 1969	Thanksgiving Recess
December 24, 1969 - January 2, 1970	Christmas Recess
February 16 - 20, 1970	Winter Recess
March 27, 1970	Good Friday
April 3, 1970	Teachers' Convention, Grades 1 - 6
April 20 - 24, 1970	Spring Recess
May 25, 1970	Memorial Day

School Calendar, 1970 - 1971

School Term Opens		School Term Closes	No. of Days
First Term	September 9, 1970	November 6, 1970	41
Second Term	November 9, 1970	January 22, 1971	45
Third Term	January 25, 1971	April 2, 1971	45
Fourth Term	April 5, 1971	June 25, 1971	54
Total			185

Holidays and "No School" Days

October 12, 1970	Columbus Day
October 30, 1970	Teachers' Convention
November 11, 1970	Veterans' Day
November 26, 27, 1970	Thanksgiving Recess
December 24, 1970 - January 3, 1971	Christmas Recess
February 15 - 19, 1971	Winter Recess
*April 9, 1971	Good Friday
April 19 - 23, 1971	Spring Recess
May 31, 1971	Memorial Day

* Unless needed to make up snow day

SCHOOL REPORT

GENERAL INFORMATION

Entrance Age

A child must be six years of age on or before January 1 to enter the first grade of school the previous September. There can be no exception to this ruling.

Birth Certificate

A birth certificate issued by the town or city clerk's office in which the child was born and bearing the seal of that town or city is required for entrance to the first grade.

Vaccinations

No child shall be allowed to enter Grade One without a physician's certificate showing that the child has been successfully vaccinated against smallpox and immunized against diphtheria, whooping cough, tetanus, measles, and poliomyelitis, unless a physician's statement is presented waiving this requirement for medical reasons.

No-School Signals

Schools will be closed only when transportation by bus is judged unsafe by school officials and school bus contractors, but it is the parents' decision whether or not their children should remain at home.

The "no school" signal (Fire Alarm 2-1-2) sounded at 6:30 a.m. cancels all sessions all day including evening school classes. If grades 1 - 5 are to have no school, the signal will be sounded at 8 a.m. only. If only afternoon sessions are to be cancelled (elementary grades 1 - 5 and Memorial High School Grades 6 and 9) the signal will be sounded at 11:30 a.m.

Because of the 7:30 a.m. opening for double sessions, it will not be possible to reach Boston radio and television stations in time for announcements to be made at 6:30 a.m. Every effort will be made to have announcements broadcast over local radio stations WBET and WPEP. Above all, however, parents and pupils should listen for the local fire alarm signal.

SCHOOL REPORT

TO: The Middleborough School Committee and the Citizens of the Town of Middleborough

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

In accordance with Sections 3 and 4 of Chapter 72 of the General Laws and the adopted policy of the Middleborough School Committee, it is my pleasure to submit this, my third Annual Report as Superintendent of the Middleborough Public Schools.

We have entered this decade of rapid social, educational and technological change with a posture of flexibility but an unwillingness to change only for the sake of change. We have endeavored to exercise our responsibility to systematize school functions into orderly procedures so that our leadership will provide stimulus for change and improvement. I am most grateful to our fine principals and directors for their counsel and efforts.

The new Middleborough High School is better than 70% completed and we are now assured that the onus of double sessions will be lifted in June. Class, bus and bell schedules have been completed and the grand move will be accomplished during the coming summer.

In September, the present Memorial High School building will become the Middleborough Memorial Junior High School for seventh and eighth grades and the Henry B. Burkland School will house all fifth and sixth grades. Current plans call for the continued use of all neighborhood schools until new elementary schools become available.

The renovations at Memorial High School which included a new intercommunications system, heating changes, new remedial reading, consultant and health rooms, plus office space, constructed this past summer, will be continued. Five new rooms of furniture will be added to assure the comfort of our students and the suitability of this building for Junior High purposes. We are awaiting final State approval for financing 75% of the cost of modernizing the cafeteria.

Changes will also be affected at the Henry B. Burkland School so that it may better serve our fifth and sixth grade students. The two new relocatables added this year will help to house our ever-growing lower grade populations.

Our class for emotionally handicapped children, established with a \$7,200 Federal Grant, which has proven so effective, will become two in September and these classes will be housed in the relocatables at the Mayflower School. We are grateful to Father D. Vincent McCarthy for allowing us the use of his facility this past year.

We are excited about the opportunities which will become available to all of our high school students next year. Particularly exciting is the

SCHOOL REPORT

elimination of the general course in favor of occupational education. Mr. William N. Rowland, Director, who joined us this past July, has researched and developed objectives for a program in occupational education for youngsters in grades five through twelve. He has submitted seven applications for Federal Aid and has begun occupational counselling and a placement service at Memorial High School.

Our Title I programs continue to flourish. Last May, Mrs. Wilrene Card, Remedial Reading Specialist, and her four aides, tested all first and second graders showing signs of reading difficulty. Those showing the need of special training get individual attention from these reading specialists. Mrs. Virginia Cahoon has been working two afternoons a week with sixth graders needing remedial reading, and Mrs. Thalia Soule, a language disability tutor trained at Town expense, is working with ten elementary children with learning disabilities.

With Mr. Robert W. Gross and Mr. Robert E. Desrosiers, Assistant, the Summer Time Enrichment and Fast Start Programs provided remedial and enrichment services to well over 200 youngsters.

Summer school for sixty youngsters in grades five through twelve was operated again this summer at Memorial High School under the direction of Mr. John Ladouceur. Mr. Richard Nelson and Mr. Luther Churchill, Jr. again operated their summer musical program and, for the third year, 23 of our ninth and tenth graders attended Project Contemporary Competitiveness Advanced Studies Program at Bridgewater State College. We also transported five primary grade children with learning disabilities to Bridgewater for special summer tutoring.

Starting last year, Miss Susan Harris joined Miss Sara Firth, thereby strengthening our fine Speech Therapy Program for youngsters with speech handicaps.

This year we welcomed the addition of Mrs. B. Joan Frates to our staff as part-time School Psychologist and Psychometrist.

Through the generosity of Fernandes Supermarkets, we obtained an NCR accounting machine and we have instituted an encumbrance accounting system. We have also contracted through Project Contemporary Competitiveness, a non-profit corporation of which Middleborough is a member, for computerized attendance, scheduling and report cards. We apologize for the problems encountered in our first computer experience and assure you things will improve.

Curriculum revision has been an ongoing project of our staff, with changes being accomplished in the sciences, social studies, mathematics, English, foreign language, business education, physical education and music areas, plus other activities described elsewhere in this report. We are most appreciative of the professional attitude and dedication of our teachers and specialists.

I wish to especially thank Miss Phyllis Dupee and Mr. Jeffrey Stevens for coordinating our Drug Education efforts; Mrs. Harriet Blan-

SCHOOL REPORT

chard and Mrs. Wilrene Card for conducting an in-service reading workshop this past year; and Mrs. Marion Whipple and her staff for writing and coordinating a Title III Program which brought us \$3,500 in Federal funds.

I would be remiss if I did not mention the fact that next year's school budget is up 20%, with the new high school and salaries accounting for most of the increase. This is much less than the \$12.00 per thousand increase in property tax rates predicted for this year, but still constitutes a burdensome increase. We pledge ourselves to assuring the taxpayer a dollar in value for each dollar spent, and we assure you that we are building a better future through better educational programs for the children of Middleborough. Another factor in increased educational expenditures is population growth. We entered 3,165 students this year and expect 3,237 next fall. Our first four grades contain approximately 300 students each, while grades eleven and twelve have enrollments of 192 and 169, respectively. Enrollment figures indicate a sharp increase in the number of families with school children in the elementary grades moving into Middleborough. We will need additional classrooms by 1975, which means that we should begin planning now.

On the brighter side, our State Chapter 70 school reimbursement was \$566,987 for 1970 and is estimated to be \$686,935 for 1971.

I have been privileged to work with an excellent School Committee during my years here. Their genuine commitment to continual improvement of our schools is sincerely appreciated. Theirs is often a thankless task with very few realizing the long hours of selfless, unpaid service and effort they give on behalf of our children. I wish to thank them, especially Mr. Robert F. Howes, Chairman, the administrators, the teachers, the clerks, the aides, the cafeteria workers, the custodians, the bus operators and drivers for their cooperation and zeal. I am also grateful to Mr. Martenson, the Selectmen, other Town Officers, department heads and their staffs, and the Peirce Trustees — without whose help our job would have been much more difficult and far less pleasant. Special thanks go to my assistant, Mr. James C. Hilton, and to my efficient office staff. Finally, my thanks go to our students and the people of Middleborough for their support.

Respectfully submitted,

LINCOLN D. LYNCH

Superintendent of Schools

REPORT OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

The ten Middleborough Elementary Schools are organized into three Elementary School Districts. Each district is administered by a Supervising Principal. A close working relationship is maintained by all concerned to assure that all pupils receive the best possible educational opportunity. Pupil placement and school assignment are a vital concern of the administrative staff. We are constantly concerned with actual enrollment figures and with projected enrollments. Such statistics in-

SCHOOL REPORT

fluence pupil placement, additional grades, increased staff, and estimated expenditures for the school year.

Our current membership is 1,548 pupils. We have available fifty-five (55) classrooms, fifty-two (52) for Grades 1 - 5, two (2) for Elementary Practical Arts, and one (1) for the Emotionally Handicapped.

Grade	No. Classrooms	Membership December 15, 1970
1	12	314
2	11	325
3	10	303
4	10	307
5	9	266
EPA	2	25
EH	1	8

Just a cursory glance at these figures indicates the necessity of adding a third grade for the next school year. One can also quickly see that each grade total is holding at over three hundred (300) — note present grade 4 (at 307) and present grade 5 (at 266) which indicates that next year's fifth grade will be over 300. **It is worthy to note what this means for future Junior and Senior High figures.**

When reviewing this first year of the decade, the word that best describes the focus of our activities is assessment. The key component of our assessment projects was the degree of objectivity present and operative.

The following areas received much attention:

1. Performance levels of established programs and related materials
2. Evaluation of new or expanded programs with recommendation for the future
3. Utilization and effectiveness of classroom aides
4. Grade level reorganization and articulation

As we look ahead, the value of assessment becomes quite obvious, in that priorities need to be established before leadership can be effective towards the realization of our goals.

Expectations of greater productivity on the part of the elementary classroom teacher in instructional areas have been realized due primarily to our classroom aide program. Expanded this school year from four to seven, the aides have been smoothly integrated into our school day. They have a busy day handling various chores of a non-instructional nature.

This year the elementary school districts have again cooperated with certain colleges regarding student teacher training. This activity brings with it many immediate rewards. It provides us an excellent opportunity to observe first hand potential teacher candidates on a long-

SCHOOL REPORT

term basis. Also these young people bring with them many new and interesting ideas. Usually these teacher trainees are local young people who have gone through our system and hope to become teachers.

Also worthy of mention is our involvement with Project Contemporary Competitiveness which has taken over attendance keeping, compilation of statistics, and systematically reporting data. No longer must teachers maintain the Register and compile monthly statistics. This results in less time spent on clerical duties and additional time and attention on more important aspects of education, namely instruction.

Let us take a look at financing education on the local level. Newspapers daily decry the dire financial straits of our colleges. Nation-wide, citizens reject or challenge school administrators in new school construction. Education is being asked to account for effectiveness and efficiency. With a large portion of the real estate dollar being allocated to school costs, there is much justification for concern.

When the word "budget" is heard, many individuals may visualize it as a magic amount of money that covers all expenses. To the Middleborough school principal it is many very specific items essential in the operations of the schools in his district.

By the last week in September the principal begins work on the budget for the next school year. The process is very systematized and exact. Determination is made of grade needs or changes for the next year. An additional classroom, usually one or two a year, means complete ordering of texts, workbooks, and instructional materials. With furnishing a room, hiring an additional teacher, some very exact sums of money are accounted for.

In working projected costs the principal is concerned with many educational categories in the breakdown of costs. Consideration is made of replacing textbooks, adding texts, purchasing expendable workbooks, instructional materials, general supplies and art supplies. Repairing or purchasing equipment enters the picture. The running and maintenance of the physical plant has to be figured. Additional enumeration of items would seem like a litany of names, but they are very real and proven essential factors in the educational set-up.

N.B. Our purpose is not to impress one with the intricacy of our work. We wish to convey a sincere message. That is, school costs begin with the principal doing some very exact and specific figuring. He then explains his budget items to the Superintendent of Schools, who may retain or alter the individual district budgets as judgment may warrant. The superintendent, in turn, considers the over-all budget with the School Committee. Later, they substantiate their requests with the Finance Committee. We witness the finalized result at the Annual Town Meeting.

ROBERT E. DESROSIERS
ROBERT W. GROSS
EDWARD W. SAWICKI

Elementary Principals

SCHOOL REPORT

HENRY B. BURKLAND SCHOOL

Growth in several major areas has marked the 1969-70 school year at the junior high school level. Physically, the facilities were expanded by the addition of two relocatable classrooms constructed for the opening of the school year. Connected by a corridor, they are attractively carpeted, colorfully designed, and electrically heated, providing the necessary classroom space required by increased enrollment.

Additions to the staff were made in the Science and English departments, improving the quality of instruction by teachers trained in their field, as well as meeting the needs brought by a larger number of students. The enrollment has increased again to a total of 550, composed of 266 boys and 284 girls. An extra division consequently was created in Grade 8 to accommodate the 272 students. We have also transferred the Elementary Practical Arts III class from Mayflower School and have reclassified these students as Junior Practical Arts I. This class will remain with the junior high school, while the J.P.A. II will become the Senior Practical Arts class at the new high school. This clearly shows progress in the area of special education and also directly involves the new program of Occupational Education under Mr. William N. Rowland. Already, students are being involved in work-study programs which will benefit them with increased working skills, while maintaining a relevant academic program. We anticipate much more expansion in this particular area.

A teacher aide has augmented the staff and has been valuable in assisting the teachers, the librarian, and the office. The value of para-professionals is increasingly evident.

Development of curriculum has been a primary concern of all the major departments. For the first time, department heads have been appointed on a paid basis at the junior high level. The benefits of this responsibility are well worth the investment.

With increased emphasis on demonstration work and experimentation in science, the curriculum is undergoing a major revision. Likewise, the Social Studies Department is rewriting the history curriculum to include topics of special interest such as Black Americans, the American Indian, immigration, freedom of religion, and law and order. Each topic is approached through its historical development.. The Harvard Project for the Social Studies pamphlets have been purchased as supplementary materials, as well as various filmstrips and records. The Geography curriculum is being reorganized to emphasize Asia, Africa and Latin America since most of the students will not study these areas in depth again in secondary school.

Improvements in the English Department feature an improved format for the eighth grade basal reading program, a more flexible system of book rotation, more time spent in observing and helping new teachers, expansion of the Mythology and American Short Story unit to include both grades, and a more extensive book fair, offering a wide selection of books to all reading levels and resulting in the sale of almost 800 books. New units have been instituted in using reference materials

SCHOOL REPORT

and the library, occupational education (grade 8, basal), the newspaper, creative writing, and in using thesaurus.

Our immediate and long range concerns are now centering on the anticipated move to the present Memorial High School at the end of this school year. We can see a number of advantages to the building, particularly in the larger physical education facilities, the industrial arts shop, and the library. Office spaces provided by renovation of the old gymnasium will be beneficial, and the storage spaces in various parts of the building are a definite gain over the present facility. The variety of sizes of the classrooms presents somewhat of a problem in scheduling classes of uniform large size, such as we now have in the first and second tracks. Possibly changing over to a seven period teaching day, with resulting smaller classes, will provide an alternative to several problems of this nature.

This plan would require an increase in the staff, but with the enrollments in the elementary grades numbering about 300, the problem of overcrowded classes will be upon us shortly.

ALAN R. LINDSAY

Principal, Henry B. Burkland School

MEMORIAL HIGH SCHOOL

With the new high school due to open next fall, our forward-looking faculty is expending considerable time and effort to affect a sound curriculum, making full use of this new facility. Of course, our philosophy of moderation will stand and only those changes deemed essential and necessary will be attempted.

In all areas of the curriculum each course of study guide is being revised this year; the labor is being divided equally among all members of each department.

Presently, with the assistance of a full-time aide, our librarian has been able to perform more professionally in his tasks rather than being restricted by many clerical duties. Since September, 500 new books, 175 paperbacks, 100 pamphlets and 100 used books have been processed and added to our library shelves.

An innovative approach has developed favorably thus far in Science: selected students are pursuing Biology Level III in independent study. The course, at college elementary level, meets in laboratory form each afternoon. Also, in Chemistry, one group is following the new Chem-Study Program, a departure from the traditional chemistry format. Finally, the Chemistry Department has formed a photography club whose work already has enhanced the photo content of the annual year book.

The formation of a new guidance agency—an office of occupational education with a full-time director—should enhance considerably our service to students, especially those pursuing vocational objectives upon

SCHOOL REPORT

graduation. The general curriculum should soon be a thing of the past. The goal is that every graduate should leave high school only when a marketable skill has been achieved.

Finally, my sincere appreciation goes to all of our dependable administrators, faculty, and staff who have endured through this, our fourth year of half-sessions. It has been a long and arduous experience; one that we all will forever remember.

KENNETH L. JOHNSON

Principal, Memorial High School

MUSIC DEPARTMENT

Nearly 50 string players have begun lessons with the two string teachers this year. Twenty-five second year youngsters are continuing free lessons. A string class of ten players meets once a week in the sixth grade and the Junior High Orchestra string section consists of nine violinists.

An all-choral program is being planned for March and will include vocal groups prepared by the elementary, junior high, and high school vocal specialists.

Organized this year at School Street School is a boys' glee club representing grades three, four and five. These 25 youngsters rehearse on Monday afternoons and plan to make their first appearance in March.

Mrs. Janice Bichsel, elementary vocal music specialist, has rejoined our music faculty after an absence of one year.

Miss Evelyn Gillette has replaced Miss Thornton as Junior High vocal music teacher. Both teachers are a fine addition to the music faculty. Performing choral groups now include Elementary Boys Glee Club, Seventh Grade Junior High Chorus, Eighth Grade Junior High Chorus, Folk Choir (Junior High), Freshman Choir, Men's Glee Club (High School), Chamber Choir (High School) A capella Choir (High School).

During the year of 1970 we saw a definite improvement in the quality of the music program at all levels. The new curriculum guide in grades one through eight has been beneficial to the students, music staff, and classroom teachers as well. Plans are being made to include kindergarten also.

In September there were approximately eighty new beginning instrumentalists in grades four and five in four of the elementary schools. Pratt Free, West Side, School Street and Mayflower.

The second year of school lessons has proved to be a very valuable

SCHOOL REPORT

part of the instrumental music program, with all students receiving instruction in grade five. Hopefully grade six will be included in this program next year. There are presently thirty-two grade five students included in the second year program at the four elementary schools.

The new instrumental music book, "First Division Band Method," has proven to be very successful with the elementary students. These young musicians have a much better understanding about music and their own particular instrument.

The Music Department would like to thank all school personnel in all schools for their help and cooperation during the year 1970.

Richard E. Nelson, Director of Music
Instrumental Music

Richard G. Brooks
Supervisor of Choral and String Music

Evelyn L. Gillette
Junior High School Music

Eunice M. Sherman
Elementary Vocal Music Specialist

Janice F. Bichsel
Elementary Vocal Music Specialist

Luther Churchill, Jr. (Part-time)
Elementary Instrumental Music

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND ATHLETICS

Physical education has taken its place alongside the other major subjects in the school curriculum. It has a major contribution to make in the growth and development of all youth.

The physical education program in all grades in Middleboro is a broad program of activities. These include games of low organization, rhythms, self-testing activities, and fundamentals and game skills. The skills thus learned enable a student to continue further on his own in either fitness or game enjoyment.

Our needs are for additional physical education teachers on all levels. It is hopeful that with the opening of the new high school an additional teacher for girls' physical education on that level will be appointed. The use of the Burkland School for the middle grades should improve the facilities and program in both physical education and athletics on that level. A full time physical education teacher should be employed here also.

The transfer of the junior high grades to the present high school will also improve the facilities and program in both physical education and athletics on the junior high level.

Our athletic program in terms of victories and participation in the

SCHOOL REPORT

high school has deteriorated the last few years. This has been caused mainly by the double sessions. It is hopeful that this condition will be improved with the opening of the new high school. If this does not come about in a few years, we must think in terms of leaving the Old Colony League and seeking a lower and smaller school league which will enable us to participate in interscholastic competition on a more equal basis commensurate with our enrollment.

JOSEPH A. MASI

Director of Physical Education
and Athletics

OCCUPATIONAL EDUCATION

1. Inaugurated July 1, 1970
2. Accomplishments
 - A. Researched and developed objectives for a program in Occupational Education, grades 5 - 12.
 - B. Developed and submitted federal applications under the following titles for the following programs:
 - (1) P. L. 90-576
 - (a) Mill and House Carpentry
 - (b) Automotives (Service Station Operation)
 - (c) Distributive Education
 - (d) Nurses' Aide Training
 - (e) Maintenance and Custodial Skills
 - (f) Orientation to Business Education
 - (2) Title III
 - (a) Project A.B.C. (Occupational Awareness Program and Career Development for grades 5 - 12).
 - C. Occupational counseling in High School and Junior High School.
 - D. Placement Services (part-time and full time) for the Senior High School.
 - E. Assisted various faculty members in implementing the teaching of occupations into their individual curriculums.
 - F. Worked with the following High School departments in evaluating and revising their curriculums to teach better occupational skills: Industrial Arts, Business Education, Home Economics and Special Education.

WILLIAM N. ROWLAND

Director, Occupational Education

SCHOOL REPORT

READING SERVICES

Remedial Reading Report:

September, 1970 saw the beginning of the third school year of the Title I Compensatory Reading Project under the direction of Mrs. Wilrene F. Card, Reading Specialist.

Last May all first and second graders showing any signs of reading difficulties were tested individually. Those whose tests indicated they would benefit from a strong auditory and/or kinesthetic approach were tentatively scheduled for the Remedial Reading Program. In July, this tentative schedule and a detailed explanation of the methods and materials to be used with these children were submitted to the Massachusetts Department of Education for approval. The plans were approved, and federal money was made available to pay for the materials and the salaries for four part-time Teaching Assistants. Mrs. Sherrard MacDonald and Mrs. Marian Levy were hired for a second year, while Mrs. Jane Sullivan and Mrs. Catherine Mastro (who also taught in the 1969-1970 program but were unable to continue) were replaced by Mrs. Alma Wilbur and Mrs. Rebecca Wood.

Thirty-five second graders, thirteen third graders, and thirteen fourth graders in the four central schools are receiving extra help in groups of three or four for approximately a half hour daily. Word attack skills are being stressed with intensive work with letter-sound associations. A multi-sensory approach is utilized to develop interrelations between the auditory, visual, and kinesthetic systems. Several different series with vocabularies controlled according to spelling patterns are used, but their use is carefully planned and instruction is sequential.

The children all have one half-hour class each week with the Reading Specialist in the Travelab, a van outfitted as a reading center. At that time they have the opportunity to use the equipment which it contains and to borrow books.

In November, an evening meeting was held for parents of children in the program. Some of the factors contributing to reading problems were discussed and methods and materials being used were demonstrated. A Parents' Advisory Council was organized and representatives from each district were elected.

Mrs. Virginia Cahoon is also on the Remedial Reading staff working two afternoons a week with sixth graders at Memorial High School. At this age level, the emphasis is on vocabulary development and comprehension, although a few children still need practice with word-recognition techniques.

Mrs. Thalia Soule, a language-disability tutor trained in the Gillingham method for children with "specific language disability," is working with ten elementary grade children who need individual instruction.

SCHOOL REPORT

Close contact is maintained between the remedial staff and the regular classroom teachers in their efforts to help each child progress at his own rate and in his own way.

Report of Reading Supervisor:

As reading supervisor I have these primary goals: To assist new teachers in scheduling and planning reading classes; to provide demonstration lessons introducing new modes of study or the use of new equipment for visual aid; to provide assistance to pupils in the lower third of the class; and to loan reading materials so children may be reading new supplementary material at their ability level.

The readiness testing program in Grade I analyzes the instructional needs for the beginner. A series of standardized reading tests continually evaluates the child's work. The newly adopted individual reading progress chart now in use, gives a complete continuous record of the child through the grades—by listing these test results and books that have been read—thus providing much valuable background information for proper placement in a group.

Monthly visits were made to the 35 teachers of Grades 1 - 3 and two E.P.A. classes. Demonstration lessons were given involving the varied audio-visual aids and teaching machines.

A bulletin was written each month on topics pertaining to reading, including teaching techniques, sample worksheets, and motivating ideas. These bulletins were distributed to the 60 teachers of Grades 1 - 6, two E.P.A. teachers, five reading aides, three teacher specialists, three principals and the Superintendent. These have been widely used by all teachers and provide the only means I have to keep in touch with 70 elementary teachers.

A reading workshop was conducted again this year where a new phonics program, providing great correlation in handwriting, phonics and reading, was studied and then approved for adoption by the School Committee. An informal reading inventory was created at this workshop and will be used to aid in placing the new student, pupils whose reading records are incomplete, or pupils who show signs of poor reading during the first few days of instruction, at the correct instructional level. A folder of purposeful worksheet ideas was compiled and distributed to the teachers of Grades 1 - 3.

I feel that this past year great progress has been made in giving the child individualized instruction, remedial aid at the first grade level, and providing tasks at the pupil's ability level.

WILRENE F. CARD

Teacher Specialist,
Remedial Reading

HARRIET B. BLANCHARD

Elementary Reading Supervisor

SCHOOL REPORT

SCHOOL ADJUSTMENT COUNSELLING PROGRAM

In January 1971, the School Adjustment Counselling Program will have been in existence in the Middleborough School System for two years. In Middleboro this program deals most closely with children at the elementary level. However, frequent contacts are also made with Junior High students and personnel, as well as contacts at the High School level. Referrals have become increasingly heavy at the elementary level and it is felt that work at this level is of paramount importance in heading off potentially serious problems when these children reach the upper grades. The importance of evaluation, counselling and remediation in these early years cannot be stressed too strongly.

Types of referral problems presented are: School readiness, immaturity, emotional stress, school phobias, crisis situations, learning disabilities, under-achievement, home problems, special school placement. In almost every case, home contact is made at least once and frequently is involved over an extended period of time. Besides parent contact, teacher, principal, school nurse and specialist conferences are of great importance in the evaluation and remediation of the varied problems presented by these children. Contacts also frequently extend outside the school to involve physicians, the welfare department, town nurse, health officer, police department, mental health clinics, State Division of the Blind and Deaf, Youth Service Division and local kindergartens.

During the past year individual diagnostic tests were administered to 78 students as an aid in evaluation, 95 home visits were made, 196 counselling and interviewing sessions were held and 40 parent conferences within the school. Three out of town workshops and conferences were attended; one special report presented for the Reading Aides; three special class placements were made for children unable to adjust academically to the regular class demands, and two residential placements were made for children unable to adjust in a public school setting.

An increased amount of time has been spent in cooperation with the Remedial Reading Supervisor in testing, screening and selection of children for special tutorial work in the learning disabilities program. Screening and the final selection of several children was also made for the summer course in learning disabilities at Bridgewater State College. This program proved very beneficial to those children who were able to attend, and excellent follow-up reports and remediation recommendations were received.

As in previous years, follow-up home visits were made at the finish of the Fast Start Summer Program to acquaint parents with recommendations made regarding school readiness of their child. It has been found again this year that children evaluated as not ready for grade one very often do encounter considerable difficulty and frequently are referred to the Adjustment Counsellor.

The addition of a School Psychologist to the staff this fall has expanded the scope of the services we are able to offer the school population, providing for more individual testing where indicated as necessary for evaluation and placement.

SCHOOL REPORT

In 1967, the Massachusetts Legislature amended the law related to public school programs for emotionally disturbed children to read: "In every city, town, regional school district where there are emotionally disturbed children unable to attend regular classes but who are able to attend public school programs for emotionally disturbed children, such children shall be given such special training and treatment as approved by the Department of Education and Mental Health."

To comply with the goals set by the Department of Education and Mental Health and to expand our program to aid our more severely disturbed school children, the Middleborough School Committee approved the establishment of a Community Assisted Class for Emotionally Handicapped in January 1970, under Title VI. Beginning January 19, 1970, intensive screening, testing and evaluation was carried on throughout the elementary level, with children referred by teachers through their principals. Interviews were held with parents of all children being considered for this class. On February 19, 1970, five boys ranging in ages from seven to ten began in this pilot program for emotionally disturbed children.

Under the competent direction of their teacher, Miss Julie Sloan, each child received his own prescriptive program, academically and behaviorally. The parents of these five children expressed their desire to cooperate fully with the aims of this class, which was essential to the process. They were seen in individual counselling sessions on a regular basis. Monthly parent group meetings were held under the direction of Dr. Lawrence Doyle, consulting psychologist for the Middleboro-Lakeville Mental Health Center. With increased school competence and more effective behavior control resulting from the supportive environment of this class, the children can be placed back into part-time and eventually full time regular school membership. This is the ultimate aim of this class. Three of the original five members of the class are now back in a regular classroom full time and progressing very well. More students are added to the class as vacancies occur; this is a continual on-going process. It is hoped that next year this program can be expanded to include more children and cover a wider range in ages.

The problems presented by the children in our schools are many and diverse. Each year our resources for dealing with these problems within the school system are expanding and we are reaching these problems more frequently in their early stages. Continued progress and growth in services to promote healthy adjustment for our children should continue to be a prime consideration within the school system.

ROSELLE L. THARION

School Adjustment Counsellor

SCHOOL HEALTH PROGRAM

The practice of Mental Health in the school is everyone's business. Often the skills of several workers from various departments are needed; and the School Nurses' role in the Mental Health Program is essential and relevant.

SCHOOL REPORT

Many children in the Middleborough schools are unable to cope with the demands of the school. Many things affect the students' adjustment. Perhaps there is no pupil more dislocated in society than the one who is seriously maladjusted socially. Sometimes emotions get out of hand. This is one reason why part of a child's education should be concerned with ways of getting help when their worries and fears are too much for them.

It is important for pupils to unburden themselves to someone they know and trust. A school nurse may not feel competent to deal with these problems, but she can listen and may be able to suggest someone who can help. The goal is to prevent our children from reaching the point where they require psychiatric treatment.

The most active part of a School Health Program includes a mass screening program for the purpose of detecting health problems that might interfere with a student's learning ability. Follow-up procedures are carried out to assure that each child receives the services required. Every year the school health services have increased in scope and numbers.

Over 300 children were registered for the first grade. These children must be vaccinated against smallpox and immunized against diphtheria, tetanus and pertusses, measles and poliomyelitis, unless exempt by their religion or physician.

The Heaf Tuberculin Testing Program was administered on February 2 and 3 to students in the first, fourth, seventh and tenth grades. Of 825 students tested, four pupils had positive reactions. These students were X-rayed and all X-rays were negative. Thirteen students had slight reactions. Fourteen school personnel had the test. All were negative.

The Titmus vision screening test and the Maico Pure Tone hearing test were done on all students. This program was started early in September and finished in December. Eighty-nine children failed vision, 77 children failed hearing. Notices were mailed to parents for further evaluation.

Physical examinations on 926 students in the first, fourth, seventh and tenth grades were taken by Dr. Silliker. Another 180 students had private physical examinations taken by their own physicians. All boys and girls were weighed and measured. Heads are inspected routinely. Any student with a contagious condition cannot be allowed in school.

The health team directed by Dr. Silliker went directly to all the schools to carry out the Immunization Program this year. On January 27 and February 10, mumps vaccine was administered to 1,008 children in grades 1 through 12. On January 27 and February 10, polio vaccine was given to 920 children in grades 1 through 12. On March 17, 317 children in grades 1 through 12 received measles vaccine. Seven hundred eighty-four children in grades 1 through 12 received diphtheria, tetanus and pertusses immunization on April 28 and May 5. German

SCHOOL REPORT

measles vaccine was administered to 811 children in grades 1 through 5 on June 3 and November 17.

MARY H. EDGERLY, R.N.
DOROTHY L. NEVILLE, R.N.
School Nurses

MEMORIAL HIGH SCHOOL

TABLE A

Total Enrollment - December 31, 1970

	Boys	Girls	Total
Post Graduates	3	1	4
Seniors	82	87	169
Juniors	93	103	196
Sophomores	111	113	224
Freshmen	133	113	246
	422	417	839

TABLE B

Class	Number in Class	Number Going to College	Number Going to Jr. College	No. in Other Schools	Total No. Continuing Study	Per Cent
1966	161	39	12	24	75	46.5
1967	151	38	8	27	73	48.4
1968	144	46	10	12	68	47.2
1969	173	42	15	23	80	46.2
1970	147	38	15	11	64	43.5

CLASS OF 1970

Karen Lorraine Alberti
George Alexander Andrade, Jr.
Marion Louise Belrose
Robert Allen Benson
Joseph Armand Bernier
David Gillis Bois
Martha Ann Borsari

Myron Alexander Braddock, Jr.
Gaynel Marie Bradford
*ROBERT CURTIS BROWN
‡LOIS KYLE BUCK
Dennis Michael Burke
Julie Anne Burke
Judith Campano

SCHOOL REPORT

Dana Allen Carbone
Clarence William Carter, Jr.
Daniel Carvalho
Pamela Jean Carvalho
Richard Francis Caswell

*BEVERLY ANN CHAPMAN

Michael Lewis Chapman
Joan Elizabeth Clay
Bruce Michael Cole
Joanne Elizabeth Connolly
Allen Mark Cordeiro
Joseph Louis Cordeiro

James Francis Ditano
Wayne Patrick Donahue

*DEBRA JEAN DUGAS

Russell Paul Edington, Jr.
Peter Mark Eldridge

William Raymond Enos
Judith Anne Falconeiri

Deborah Mary Fay

Gregory Allan Ferrier

*FRANCINE JOY FREITAG

Steven Fruzzetti

Anthony Wayne Galanto

Donald Joseph Gallant

Carl Randolph Gammons

Michael Lee Geary

*MICHAEL ALBERT GERRIOR

Richard Charles Gillis

*LAWRENCE EDWARD GISETTO

Ronald David Grant

Pamela Jean Griffith

Stephen Richard Gross

Donald Alan Guilford

Matthew Willis Hagel

Bonnie Lorraine Harlow

Kimberly Susan Harrison

Douglas Paul Haskell

*MARY EUGENIA HEINIG

Denise Barbara Hewson

Judith Ann Holick

Shelley Patrice Hopwood

*ROBERT WARREN HORTON

Janet Louise Hosley

James Francis Howard

Laura Lee Howes

Douglas Lloyd Jeffery

*SHARON LYNN JEWELL

Daniel Allen Joy

Paul Clifford Keedwell

Catherine Mary Kelly

Robert Allan Kessler

Barry King

Hannelore Klein

Richard Alcide Lafontaine

Christine Suzanne Landry

Terrence Michael Lang

Joan Marie Lapham

†MAVIS CLAIRE LEMMO

John Bruce Lopes

Maribeth Lopes

Robert Floyd Lynch

David Jeffrey MacLeod

Paul Stephen Mackiewicz

Eugene Warren Main

Mary Ann Maleski

George Marra

Stacey Ann Marra

Pamela Sue Marshall

Thomas Edward Mason

Deborah Lee Matthews

Rosemary Eleanor McCormick

Nell Candler McNeil

David McCellen Melville, III

Donald Francis Morris

Wayne Allan Morris

Catherine Marie Mosley

Patricia Eileen Mullen

Michael Edward Murphy

John Augustine Norvish

Phyllis Nunes

William Nelson Parks

Deborah Ann Parris

Deborah Mae Pelton

Kathleen Ann Peterson

Kenneth Bernard Pierce

Cynthia Lee Pratt

Norman Francis Pratt

Paul Provencher

Daniel Paul Preti

Charles Dana Provonche

Roy Mason Quindley

Robert Ellsworth Quintal, Jr.

Richard Baxter Rebell, Jr.

Scott Peter Record

Russell Aldrich Renfrew, Jr.

Michael James Robinson

*JAN CLAIRE ROCKWOOD

Walter Daniel Rudziak, Jr.

Daniel Anthony Ruthwicz

William Arthur Savard

Stephen Irakli Savas

Mary Beth Scanlon

Ann Marie Sears

Sandra Ann Seekell

Rose Marie Serra

Brian William Shaw

Carolyn Elizabeth Shaw

Jacqueline Ruth Shaw

Albert Edward Silva, Jr.

Ronald Richard Souza

Stephen Philip Spataro

Steven Edward Starrett

SCHOOL REPORT

Toni Ann Stephanian	Glenn Kenneth Wilbur
Mary Jean Stephens	Ellen Mae Wilson
Paul David Sullivan, Jr.	*LORRAINE EDYTH WOOD
Richard Joseph Tanguay, Jr.	Valerie Ann Zakarian
Nancy Ann Teceno	*PETER ANDREW ZION
*JEFFREY STEPHEN THOMPSON	Nancy Jean Znotin
Marsha Louise Travassos	Pamela Marie Znotin
Sandra Lynn Trinqu	
Roger Allen Valler	
Darlene Cheryl Van Houten	
Geary Dennis Walker	‡ Valedictorian
Susan Jane Waterman	† Salutatorian
Thomas Francis Westgate	* Graduating with Honors
Carol Elizabeth White	

FOLLOW-UP STUDY OF MEMORIAL HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES CLASS OF 1970 - GRADUATES 147

	Boys	Girls	Total	%
Degree Granting Colleges	24	14	38	25.9
Degree Granting Junior Colleges	10	5	15	10.2
Other Schools				
Professional & Technical	2	1	3	2.0
Secretarial & Business	3	5	8	5.4
	<hr/> 39	<hr/> 25	<hr/> 64	<hr/> 43.5
Regularly Employed				
Clerical	0	9	9	
Industrial	17	7	24	
Stores - Sales - Supply	10	8	18	
Construction	10	0	10	
Nurses Aides	0	6	6	
Dental Assistant	0	1	1	
	<hr/> 37	<hr/> 31	<hr/> 68	<hr/> 46.2
Armed Services	6	0	6	4.1
At Home	1	1	2	1.4
Post Graduate	2	0	2	1.4
Married	0	5	5	3.4
	<hr/> 85	<hr/> 62	<hr/> 147	<hr/> 100.0

Schools Entered by Graduates of the Class of 1970

Colleges	Boys	Girls	Total
Boston State	0	1	
Bridgewater State College	4	7	
Colby College	0	1	
Keene State	0	1	
Morningside College	1	0	
Northeastern University	4	0	
Randolph-Macon College	0	1	

SCHOOL REPORT

Roanoke College	1	0	
Southeastern Massachusetts University	7	1	
Southeastern Oklahoma State	1	0	
Springfield College	1	0	
St. Mary's University	1	0	
Sul Ross State	1	0	
University of Massachusetts	2	2	
University of Rhode Island	1	0	
	<hr/> 24	<hr/> 14	<hr/> 38

Junior Colleges

Bristol Community College	2	1	
Cape Cod Community College	1	0	
Fisher Junior College	0	1	
Graham Junior College	1	0	
Johnson & Wales Junior College	1	0	
Massasoit Junior College	4	3	
Quincy Junior College	0	1	
	<hr/> 9	<hr/> 6	<hr/> 15

Other Schools

Andover Institute of Business	1	0	
Bryant & Stratton	1	0	
Boston University Dental Assistants	0	2	
Cinderella School	0	1	
Computer Institute	1	0	
Perry Normal School	0	1	
Taunton Beauty Academy	0	2	
Tractor Trade School	1	0	
Wentworth Institute	1	0	
	<hr/> 5	<hr/> 6	<hr/> 11

MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC SCHOOLS EVENING DIVISION — ADULT EDUCATION

The following is a summary of enrollment with instructors of our Evening Division, Adult Education program, Memorial High School, for the school year 1970 - 1971:

Course	Enrollment	Instructor
Algebra I	6	Miss Mary Sarkes 148 Thompson St. Middleboro
Art, Elementary & Intermediate	31	Mr. August Silva 612 Monponsett St. Monponsett
Bookkeeping	8	Mrs. Dorothy F. Thayer 1009 Center St. Middleboro

SCHOOL REPORT

Cake Decorating	23	Mrs. Margaret Neville Assonet
Chair Reseating	13	Mr. Frederick E. Eayrs 60 School St. Middleboro
Community Chorus	18	Mr. Richard G. Brooks 75 School St. Middleboro
English and Citizenship for Foreign Born	7	Mr. Harry C. Bichsel 11 Court End Ave. Middleboro
Flower Arrangement	11	Mrs. Jean Shedrick R.F.D. Taunton St. Lakeville
Knitting, Beginning & Advanced	10	Mrs. Gertrude White Cross St. N. Lakeville
Nurses Aid Training	26	Mrs. Ora DeJesus 145 Main St. Lakeville
Physical Fitness for Women	42	Mrs. Jacqueline Shaw 449 Wareham St. Middleboro
Pottery	9	Mr. James P. Economos 192 Mt. Pleasant St New Bedford
Rug Hooking	10	Mrs. Elsie DeMello Bedford St. Lakeville
Russian	7	Mr. John E. Sullivan 26 Briggs St. Taunton
Sewing, Beginning	18	Mrs. Betty M. Bassett 14 Pearl St. Middleboro
Sewing, Beginning and Advanced	24	Mrs. Gladys Stevens 557 Thompson St. Halifax
Shorthand, I & II	22	Mrs. Barbara Hadsell 39 North St. Middleboro
Spanish, I & II	6	Mr. Henry E. Norris 9 Homestead Rd. Middleboro

SCHOOL REPORT

Typewriting	31	Mrs. Dorothy F. Thayer 1009 Center St. Middleboro
Upholstering	11	Mr. Charles P. Murphy 42 Cushman St. Middleboro
Woodworking	13	Mr. G. Oliver Donner 1175 Center St. Middleboro
Woodworking	10	Mr. Howard G. Williams 481 W. Pond St. Bridgewater
Securities & Investing (10 wks.)	16	Mr. Richard Crespi 8 Cedar St. Taunton
Science & Humanities Lectures		Mrs. Marion T. Whipple 8 Howland Ct. Middleboro and Miss Phyllis A. Dupee 25 North St. Middleboro

DIVISION OF SCHOOL CAFETERIAS

Organization

Marion T. Tremml, Supervisor of Accounts

H. B. Burkland School

Mrs. Beatrice M. Belmont, Head Cook
Mrs. Edythe M. Dunlea, Assistant Cook
Mrs. Concetta Pennington, Assistant Cook
Mrs. Margaret Quindley, Part Time Assistant

Mayflower Consolidated

Mrs. Jeanne Roberts, Head Cook, Mayflower School
Miss Joanne Cabral, Assistant Cook, Mayflower School
Mrs. Mary Michael, Assistant Cook, Mayflower School
Mrs. Dorothy Francisco, Part Time Assistant, Mayflower School
Mrs. Minnie V. Wills, Assistant Cook, Union Street School
Mrs. Geneva Michael, Part Time Cook, Union Street School
Mrs. Margaret Falconeiri, Part Time Cook, Union Street School
Mrs. Ruth Guyan, Assistant Cook, School Street School
Mrs. Evelyn White, Part Time Assistant, School Street School

SCHOOL REPORT

West Side School

Mrs. Vera Hosley, Head Cook
Mrs. Veronica Provencher, Part Time Assistant

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Opening Cash Balance January 1, 1970	12,664.04	
Sales	59,515.16	
U. S. Dept. Agriculture Claims Received	30,445.28	
		<hr/>
		102,624.48
Expended for Food	54,056.89	
Expended for Equipment	899.87	
Expended for Labor	32,705.86	
Expended for Other	5,505.28	
		<hr/>
		93,167.90
Closing Cash Balance, December 31, 1970		<hr/>
Add: 1970 Claims Not Yet Received		9,456.58
		8,364.80
		<hr/>
		17,821.38
Less: 1969 Claims Received in 1970		4,731.91
		<hr/>
		13,089.47

In addition to the above financial breakdown, the Office of School Lunch Programs, acting as agent for the U.S. Department of Agriculture, supplied the Lunch and Milk Program with commodities, the wholesale value of which was \$14,670.00.

Summary of Lunches Served

H. B. Burkland School	84,128	
Mayflower Consolidated	127,315	
West Side School	29,832	
		<hr/>
		241,275

Summary of Noon Milk Program

H. B. Burkland School	8,622	
Mayflower Consolidated	21,173	
West Side School	5,978	
		<hr/>
		35,773

Summary of Special Milk Program

Memorial High School	23,839	
So. Middleboro District	13,864	
No. Middleboro District	17,441	
		<hr/>
		55,144

329,960 bottles of milk purchased during the year 1970 ($\frac{1}{2}$ pints).

SCHOOL REPORT

SCHOOL PERSONNEL CHANGES IN 1970

Teacher Appointments

Roderick M. Berry, Physical Education and Science, Memorial High School
Mary J. Bettencourt, Social Studies, Henry B. Burkland School
Janice F. Bichsel, Elementary Vocal Music Specialist
Loran R. Bittman, Mathematics, Memorial High School
Patricia E. Calorio, Elementary, West Side School
Anthony T. deNardini, English, Memorial High School
Michele Greeley Donegan, Grade I, Union Street School
Carolyn I. Foley Duhamel, Grade V, Mayflower School
Patricia A. Dunn, Grade II, Union Street School
Evelyn A. Gillette, Vocal Music, Henry B. Burkland School
Herbert R. Gordon, Grade V, West Side School (to begin January 1, 1971)
John R. Hilsabeck, Jr., History, Memorial High School
Diane L. Johnson, English, Memorial High School
Janet M. Jones, Elementary Vocal Music Specialist
Carol L. Feist Lennon, Grade II, West Side School
Malinda T. McKay, Physical Education, Memorial High School
Laurie M. Roll Mendall, Grade IV, West Side School
Marjorie L. Moon, English, Henry B. Burkland School
Susan E. Mullaney, Social Studies, Henry B. Burkland School
Lawrence S. Oberacker, Special Class, Mayflower School
Nancy B. Parssinen, Science, Henry B. Burkland School
Marilyn E. Robbins, Grade IV, Mayflower School
Pamela Sargent, Grade I, Union Street School
Nancy L. Silen, Grade III, Union Street School
Julie A. Sloan, Emotionally Handicapped, Elementary
Paul G. Snigier, Mathematics, Memorial High School
Linda E. Thompson, Grade VI, Memorial High School
Howard G. Williams, Industrial Arts, Henry B. Burkland School

Department Heads - Henry B. Burkland School

Rochelle DeCaro, English
Patricia A. Leaden, Social Studies
Robert B. Muir, Mathematics
Jeffrey C. Stevens, Science

Teacher Aide Appointments - Classroom

Lyla B. Abacherli, Elementary
Cordane Bradley, Emotionally Handicapped
Kathleen A. Clark, Elementary
Carol P. Coutinho, Elementary
Kathleen E. Gerrior, Elementary
Dorothy M. Greene, Junior High
Doris M. King, High School
Norine Mortimer, Elementary
Angela Rossini, High School
Theresa Silvia, Elementary

SCHOOL REPORT

Coaching Assignments

Joseph S. Antone, Jr., Junior Varsity Baseball Coach
Joseph S. Antone, Jr., Head Football Coach
Roderick M. Berry, Assistant Freshman Football Coach
Edward W. Boyle, Head Basketball Coach
Edward W. Boyle, Assistant Football Coach
Harvey F. Brooks, Jr., Freshman Basketball Coach
Harvey F. Brooks, Jr., Assistant Football Coach
Robert G. Brown, Head Basketball Coach
Robert G. Brown, Assistant Football Coach
Joseph M. Callahan, Freshman Baseball Coach, Spring 1970
Joseph M. Callahan, Junior Varsity Basketball Coach
Joseph M. Callahan, Freshman Football Coach
Joseph M. Callahan, Golf Coach
Robert J. Denise, Junior Varsity Baseball Coach
Robert J. Denise, Golf Coach, Spring 1970
Cheryl D. Lovell, Girls' Sports: Field Hockey, Basketball, Softball
Norman L. MacDonald, Freshman Baseball Coach, Spring 1970
Norman L. MacDonald, Freshman Baseball Coach
Jon M. Majuri, Head Track Coach
Anthony Marino, Tennis Coach, Spring 1970
Gil S. Silva, Jr., Junior High Basketball Coach
Vincent Sykes, Assistant Track Coach, Spring 1970

Other Personnel Appointments

Mary A. Bernabeo, Head Secretary, Memorial High School
Chester M. Blesedell, Head of Maintenance
Marjorie J. Brown, Assistant Secretary, Memorial High School
Theodore E. Doran, Head Custodian, Memorial High School
Dorothy Francisco, part-time Cook, Mayflower School
B. Joan Frates, School Psychologist, part-time
Ruth M. Guyan, Head Cook, School Street School
James C. Hilton, Assistant to the Superintendent for Business Services
Joseph L. Prinzo, Custodian, Memorial High School
William N. Rowland, Director of Occupational Education
Carlton F. Tatro, Sr., Custodian, Memorial High School

SUMMER PROGRAMS

Summer School - Memorial High School

John P. Ladouceur, Coordinator and teacher
A. Chester Gushee, Elementary Mathematics
Dennis R. Smith, Mathematics and Algebra

Title I, Summer Projects

Robert W. Gross, Director
Robert E. Desrosiers, Assistant Director

Summer Time Enrichment Program - Teachers

Mr. Harry C. Bichsel	Mrs. Rita C. Masi
Mrs. Harriet B. Blanchard	Mrs. Janet L. O'Connor
Mrs. Geraldine M. Duclos	Mrs. Marilyn Robbins

SCHOOL REPORT

Mrs. Alice C. Harlow
Mrs. Helen F. Hoyer
Mrs. Dorothy Leonard
Mrs. Laurie Roll Mendall

Mr. Edward R. Silvia
Mrs. Thalia F. Soule
Mrs. Linda E. Thompson
Mrs. Marion L. Voss

STEP - Teacher Aides

Miss Nancy Briggs
Miss Maryanna Buck
Miss Judith A. Curley
Miss Patricia Hannon
Miss Melanie Krikorian

Miss Dorothy A. Lacerda
Miss Nancy Lee
Miss Carol A. Marra
Mrs. Marcia L. Malewicz Roy

Fast Start Teachers

Miss Alice R. Begley
Mrs. Anne F. Brooks
Miss Patricia A. Dunn
Miss Dorothy C. Fitzpatrick

Miss Michele Greeley
Mrs. Carol L. Feist Lennon
Mrs. Carol A. Rowell
Mrs. Sandra Rowland

Fast Start Teacher Aides

Miss Maeve D. Elkin
Miss Debra MacDonald

Mrs. Esther Pike
Miss Linda Sinnott

Other Personnel - Title I, Summer Projects

Mrs. Patricia M. Bessette
Mr. Roger D. Bessette
Miss Joanne N. Cabral
Miss Susan S. Harris
Mrs. Linda E. Janus
Mrs. Dorothy L. Neville

Mrs. Jeanne E. Roberts
Mr. William N. Rowland
Miss Julie A. Sloan
Mrs. Jean L. Washburn
Mrs. Minnie V. Wills
Mr. Robert Wright

Teacher Withdrawals

Lyn A. Alho, English, Henry B. Burkland School, June 30, 1970
Joseph S. Antone, Jr., Business Subjects. Head Varsity Football Coach,
August 5, 1970
Janet R. Bailey, Special Class, Mayflower School, June 30, 1970
Mary L. Bell, Mathematics, Memorial High School, June 30, 1970
Warren E. Berubé, Geography and History, Henry B. Burkland School,
June 30, 1970
Deborah T. Brightman, Grade II, Union Street School, June 30, 1970
Patricia E. Calorio, Elementary, West Side School, May 21, 1970
Janet M. Curtis, Grade I, Union Street School, February 23, 1970
E. Protzman Diehl, Grade III, Union Street School, June 30, 1970
Carolyn I. Foley Duhamel, Grade V, Mayflower School, December 31,
1970
Mary M. Henning, English and Library, Henry B. Burkland School, June
30, 1970

SCHOOL REPORT

Janet Jones, Elementary Vocal Music Specialist, June 30, 1970
Marjorie L. Lifshitz, Grade VI, Memorial High School, June 30, 1970
Diane M. McMahon, Grade I, Union Street School, June 30, 1970
Carole A. Pawlowicz, Grade V, Mayflower School, June 30, 1970
M. Elizabeth Edney Randall, Grade V, West Side School, December 31, 1970
Phillip L. Rouvales, Social Studies, Henry B. Burkland School, June 30, 1970
Fannie E. Russell, Grade IV, West Side School, June 30, 1970
Judith A. Sheehan, Grade II, West Side School, June 30, 1970
Helen Smarsh, Grade VI, Memorial High School, May 31, 1970
Paul G. Snigier, Mathematics, Memorial High School, November 6, 1970
Janet G. Thornton, Music, Henry B. Burkland School, June 30, 1970
David L. Westgate, Grade V, Pratt Free School, January 30, 1970
Juanita Wilmot, Grade I, Union Street School, June 30, 1970

Coaching Withdrawals

Joseph S. Antone, Jr., Head Varsity Football Coach, Memorial High School, August 5, 1970
Joseph S. Antone, Jr., Junior Varsity Baseball Coach, August 5, 1970
Jon M. Majuri, Spring Track Coach, Memorial High School, August 11, 1970

Other Personnel Withdrawals

Lyman E. Butler, Custodian, Union Street School, February 15, 1970 (Retired)
William L. Enos, Head of Maintenance, April 3, 1970 (Retired)
Jerry A. Houghton, Assistant to the Superintendent for Business Services, July 31, 1970
Joseph Landry, Head Custodian, Memorial High School, January 5, 1970
Catherine M. Mastro, Reading Aide, Elementary, June 30, 1970
Betty A. Schmidt, Teacher Aide, Elementary, June 30, 1970
Jane L. Sullivan, Reading Aide, Elementary, June 30, 1970
Bessie M. Veazie, Secretary to Memorial High School Principal, September 1, 1970 (Retired)
Harriet Waite, Head Cook, School Street School, February 27, 1970 (Retired)

Teacher Reassignments and Transfers

Dominick DeLeo, Assistant Principal, Henry B. Burkland School, to Grade VI, Memorial High School, August 31, 1970
Robert S. Welch, Industrial Arts teacher, Henry B. Burkland School, to Assistant Principal, Henry B. Burkland School, September 1, 1970

Coaching Reassignments and Transfers

Harvey F. Brooks, Jr., Assistant Freshman Football Coach to Freshman Football Coach, September 1, 1970
Joseph M. Callahan, Freshman Football Coach to Head Football Coach, September 1, 1970

Other Personnel Reassignments and Transfers

Raymond P. Kirby, Custodian, Memorial High School to Custodian Union Street School, February 16, 1970

SCHOOL REPORT

Alma B. Wilbur, Classroom Aide to Federal Aide, September 1, 1970
Rebecca Wood, Classroom Aide to Federal Aide, September 1, 1970

Leave-of-Absence

William E. Bohlin, 2-year Military Leave-of-Absence, effective October 5, 1970
Gail W. Twomey, Maternity Leave-of-Absence, effective November 25, 1970 to September 1, 1971
David L. Westgate, for remainder of school year, effective February 2, 1970

SCHOOL CENSUS

October 1970

Distribution of Minors, October 1, 1970		5 years or over and under 7	7 years or over and under 16
(a) In the registration of minors (ages as of October 1, 1970: The registration of minors should include all persons of the specified ages who reside in the town (or city) whether they attend school or not. Pupils attending private schools should be recorded in the town where such pupils have their residence.			
	Boys:	338	1,286
	Girls:	317	1,213
	Totals:	655	2,499
(b) Distribution of the above minors, October 1, 1970:			
	In public school membership	339	2,435
	In continuation school membership	0	0
	In vocational school membership	0	9
	In private school membership	238	45
	In State and county institutions and schools for defectives and delinquents	4	8
	Not enrolled in any day school	74	2
	Totals:	655	2,499

SCHOOL REPORT

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

For the Year Ending December 31, 1970

Receipts

State Aid for Public Schools, G. L. Chap. 70	\$ 566,987.09
State Aid for School Transportation, G. L. Chap. 7, S. 7A	69,367.66
Reimbursement for Special Education Programs	42,662.00
Reimbursement for Vocational Education	8,578.00
Reimbursement for Tuition & Transp. of State Wards	8,298.47
Reimbursement for Adult Education Programs	2,808.00
National Defense Educ. Act, P.L. 85-864, Title III & V	946.00
Evening School	1,790.00
Lunch & Milk Program	89,960.44
Athletics	9,479.66
Rental of School Facilities	665.00
Miscellaneous Receipts	650.04
P.L. 85-874	16,648.00
P.L. 89-10, Title I, Compensatory Reading and Summer Enrichment Programs	44,594.00
P.L. 89-10, Title II, Library	2,558.91
P.L. 89-10, Title VI, Special Education	7,205.00
P.L. 89-564, Driver Education Project	3,415.75
P.L. 90-35, Teacher Training Project	218.14
Tuition	432.16
Driver Education	2,310.00
Summer School	690.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 880,264.32

Disbursements

Salaries

Administration	\$ 49,949.13
Instruction	1,381,751.87
Other School Services	21,616.70
Operation and Maintenance of Plant	81,666.75
Driver Education	2,448.00

Expenses

Administration

Expenses and Supplies	6,577.80
Consultant Services	2,007.20

Instruction

Textbook Program	13,141.70
Expenses and Supplies	70,776.23

Other School Services

Expenses and Supplies, Health Services and School Attendance	2,958.55
Transportation	79,002.00

SCHOOL REPORT

Vocational Transportation	4,328.57
Athletics, Battis Field and Other Fields	14,787.71
Expenses, Student Body Activities - Music	2,187.00
Operation and Maintenance of School Plant	
Expenses and Supplies for Custodian Custodial Services and Utilities	31,665.38
Heating Buildings	26,982.75
Expenses and Supplies for Maintenance of Grounds, Buildings and Equipment	55,598.67
Fixed Charges	
Insurance Program	807.96
Rental of Land and Buildings	21,057.67
Acquisition of Fixed Assets	
Improvement of Buildings, Acquisition and Replacement of Equipment	26,832.85
Programs with Other Districts	
Tuition	1,030.00
Vocational Tuition	22,612.00
Out-of-State Travel	847.88
Federal Funds and Revolving Accounts	
P.L. 85-874	22,062.48
P.L. 90-35 Teacher Aide Training Project	262.00
P.L. 89-10, Title I	44,649.20
P.L. 89-10, Title II	2,157.53
P.L. 89-10, Title VI	7,205.00
Peirce Trustees	1,177.52
Rounseville Fire Loss	4,565.63
Athletics	9,181.84
Evening School	756.10
Lunch and Milk Program	93,167.90
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,105,819.57

SCHOOL REPORT

STATISTICS FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1970

	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	EPA	JPA	EH	Post Grad.	No. Pupils Enrolled	Yearly % Attendance	Non-Res. Enrolled	No. of Teachers
Memorial High						253	282	254	239	211	196	147				0	1046	93.42	4	53
H. B. Burkland	32	55	63	61	126								15				551	93.60	0	25
Mayflower	30	29											38				375	94.12	2	15
Rock																	59	95.18	1	2
So. Middleboro			32	30													62	96.26	2	2
Union Street	178	109	64														351	94.59	0	13
School Street			99	92	61												252	95.80	0	8
West Side	57	61	33	55	33												239	95.46	0	9
Flora M. Clark	32	22															54	95.96	0	2
Plymouth Street	29																29	92.69	0	1
Pleasant Street		33															33	93.74	0	1
Pratt Free			32	31	59												122	94.55	0	4
Sacred Heart															6		6	87.50	0	1
Special Sub. Teachers																				12
Totals - 1970	359	309	323	269	279	253	282	254	239	211	196	147	38	15	6	0	3179	94.00	9	148
Totals - 1969	332	325	259	279	251	275	250	252	215	214	178	173	39	15	0	2	3059	95.62	10	142

MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Middleborough, Massachusetts

December 31, 1970 School Directory

SCHOOL REPORT

Year Ten- App. ure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1968	Lincoln D. Lynch	B.S., Ed.M.	Superintendent of Schools	62 Pearl Street
1970	James C. Hilton	B.A., M.Ed.	Assistant to the Superintendent for Business Services	17 Elm Street
1942	Constance M. Souza		Secretary to the Superintendent	32 So. Main Street
1967	Michele M. Lemmo		Bookkeeper, Superintendent's Office	20 Hillside Avenue
1963	Dorothy L. Yarsites		Part-time Secretary, Superintendent	76 School Street
1965	Pearl F. Blanchard		Part-time Secretary, Superintendent	4 High Street
1969	Rose M. Weston		Part-time Secretary, Superintendent	22 E. Grove Street
1962	Marion T. Tremml		Supervisor of Cafeteria Accounts	3 Bloomfield Avenue
1969	Roselle L. Tharion		School Adjustment Counsellor	Oliver Street
1969	W. Robert Curtis		School Psychologist, Part-time	Purchase Street
1970	B. Joan Frates	B.A., M. Ed.	School Psychologist, Part-time	6 Court End Avenue
1952	Stuart A. Silliker	M.D.	School Physician	29 Oak Street
1958	Mary H. Edgerly	R.N.	School Nurse	91 North Street
1969	Dorothy L. Neville	R.N.	School Nurse	Taunton
1968	Jean L. Washburn		Clerk to School Nurse	Pleasant Street
1970	Chester M. Blesedell		Maintenance of Buildings	East Taunton
1968	Clyde F. Akins, Jr.		Maintenance Assistant	11 Tinkham Lane
1970	Emma Fontaine		Mini-Bus Driver	Wareham Street
1962	Norman Record		Attendance Officer	18 Rock Street
1970	William N. Rowland	A.A., B.S., M.Ed.	Director of Occupational Education	5 Bloomfield Avenue
1956	Harriet B. Blanchard	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Reading Supervisor, Elementary Grades	Bridgewater
1958	Richard E. Nelson	B.S., Mus.M.	Director of Music, Instrumental Music	East Bridgewater
1965	Richard G. Brooks	B.S.	Supervisor of Choral and String Music	75 School Street
1966	Eunice M. Sherman	Mus.B	Elementary Vocal Music Specialist	Lakeville
1970	Janice F. Bichsel	B.M.	Elementary Vocal Music Specialist	11 Court End Avenue
1962	Wilrene F. Card	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Teacher Specialist, Remedial Reading,	13 West Grove Street

SCHOOL REPORT

1967	*	Regina J. Calvey	B.S.	Teacher Specialist, Art, Grades 1 - 5	Taunton
1969		Carolyn Holt Smith	B.A.	Teacher Specialist, Art, Grades 1 - 5	Quincy
1967	*	Sara J. Firth	B.A.	Speech Therapist	Lakeville
1969		Susan S. Harris	B.S.	Speech Therapist	Lakeville
1967	*	Marjorie M. Trudel	Diploma	Physical Education, Elementary Grades	North Dartmouth
1968		Cheryl D. Lovell	B.S.Ed.	Physical Education, Elementary Grades	274 Everett Street
Memorial High School					
1964	*	Kenneth L. Johnson	A.B., M.Ed., C.A.G.S.	Principal	48 School Street
1953	*	Joseph L. King	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Assistant Principal	1281 Wareham Street
1952	*	Joseph A. Masi	A.B., M.S.	Director of Athletics and Physical Education, Social Studies	24 Rock Street 5 Mitchell Street Mansfield
1937	*	Alfred E. Farley	B.S., M.Ed.	Guidance, Dean of Boys	50 Fairview Street
1944	*	Dorothy L. Wetherell	A.B., M.A.	Head of English Department	4 Maple Avenue
1946	*	Esther L. Moore	Diploma	Head of Business Education Department	13 West Grove Street
1947	*	Mary Anacki	B.S., M. Ed.	English	902 Plymouth Street
1948	*	Harold E. Card	B.S., M.Ed.	Industrial Arts, Mathematics	6 Howland Court
1954	*	Joyce M. Jenness	A.B., A.M.	Social Studies	19 Pearl Street
1957	*	Lois W. Buck	A.B.	Head of Mathematics Department	25 North Street Lakeville
1957	*	Marion T. Whipple	B.A., M. Ed.	Head of Social Studies Department	
1958	*	Elizabeth M. Roht	B.S., M.A.	French	
1958	*	Phyllis A. Dupee	A.B., M.Ed.	Head of Science Department	
1958	*	Robert G. Brown	B.S.	Physical Education, Social Studies	
1958	*	John E. Sullivan	A.B., B.F.A., M.Ed., M.A.	Head of Foreign Language Department, and Junior High Russian	
1960	*	Norma D. Woodburn	A.B.	Science	Taunton
1961	*	Mary A. Record	B.S.Ed.	Physical Education, Science	Pleasant Street
1961	*	Eileen V. Dowd	A.B., M.Ed.	Art	North Carver
1961	*	Allen W. Mann	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Science	153 North Main Street
1962	*	Joseph M. Callahan	B.S.	Consumer Education, Mathematics	Bridgewater
1963	*	Jon M. Majuri	B.S.Ed.	Technical Drawing, Mathematics	14 Shaw Avenue
1964	*	Edward W. Boyle	B.S.B.A.	Business Education	Lakeville
1965	*	Eugene W. McAfee	B.S.Ed.	Librarian	Brockton
1965	*	Joseph C. Zilonis	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	English, Public Speaking	Hanover
1966	*	Harvey F. Brooks, Jr.	B.A.	Mathematics, Science	10 Barrows Street
1966	*	Joseph Joaquin, III	B.S.	English	59 Forest Street Bridgewater

SCHOOL REPORT

1966	*	Norman L. MacDonald	B.S., Ed.M.	Social Studies	21 Smith Street
1967	*	Hilda J. Buck	B.S.	Homemaking Arts	River Street
1968		James P. Economos	A.B.	Art, Technical Drawing	New Bedford
1968		H. Leslie Mumford	B.S.Ed.	Science	Duxbury
1968		William Oliveira	B.S.Ed.	Social Studies	East Wareham
1968		Mary Ann Wiedl	B.A.	Mathematics	Norwood
1969		Kenneth E. Butler	B.S.	Mathematics, Science	193 E. Main Street
1969		(Jan.) Russell B. Osborne		Industrial Arts	Lakeville
1969		Robert J. Denise	A.B.	Business Education	Braintree
1969		Alice C. Desrosiers	B.S.Ed.	English	11 Susan Lane
1969		Marcella Mastrodonato	B.A., M.Ed.	Guidance, Dean of Girls,	103 Oak Street
1969		Donna J. Nickolds Oliver	B.S.	French	New Bedford
1969		Linda A. Nash Vintro	B.A.	English	Raynham
1970		Roderick M. Berry	B.S.	Physical Education, Science	64 Everett Street
1970		Loran R. Bittman	B.A., M.S., Ph.D.	Mathematics	Lexington
1970		Anthony T. deNardini	B.A.	English	67 Oak Street
1970		John R. Hilsabeck, Jr.	B.A.	Social Studies, Business Education	Old Taunton Road
1970		Diane L. Johnson	B.A.	English	19 Coombs Street
1970		Malinda T. McKay	B.S.	Physical Education, Health	Plymouth
Teachers of Grade Six - (Memorial High School)					
1957	*	Florence G. Caldera	B.S.Ed.	Grade VI	35 Sachem Street
1960	*	Dominick DeLeo	B.S.Ed.	Grade VI	Raynham
1967	*	A. Chester Gushee	A.B.	Grade VI	Lakeville
1967	*	Raymond J. Seamans	B.S.	Grade VI	North Carver
1969		Viola M. Fairweather	B.A.	Grade VI	103 Oak Street
1969		Mary P. Morrison	B.S.Ed.	Grade VI	Bridgewater
1969		Edward R. Silvia	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Grade VI	Duxbury
1970		Linda E. Thompson	B.S.Ed.	Grade VI	14 Dee Bee Circle
1969		Mary A. Bernabeo		Secretary to the Principal	3 Warren Avenue
1945		Elizabeth F. Kraus		Assistant Secretary to the Principal	260 North Main Street
1970		Marjorie J. Brown		Assistant Secretary to the Principal	Spruce Street
1969		Lorena B. Eayrs		Guidance Clerk	70 School Street
1970		Theodore E. Doran		Head Custodian	26 Oak Street
1970		Joseph L. Prinzo		Custodian	36 Fairview Street
1970		Carlton F. Tatro, Sr.		Custodian	Fairview Street

Henry B. Burkland School

SCHOOL REPORT

1961	*	Alan R. Lindsay	A.B., M.Ed.	Principal	327 Wareham Street
1964		Robert S. Welch	B.S.	Assistant Principal, Mathematics	75 North Street
1968		Sylvia McKeen	B.A.	Guidance	Orleans
1946	*	George Borges	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Mathematics	Dighton
1959	*	Carolyn A. Holmes	B.S.Ed.	Art	Bridgewater
1960	*	Karyl A. Swift	B.S., M. Ed.	Homemaking Arts	Plympton Street
1961	*	Rochelle DeCaro	B.S.Ed.	English, Reading	1173 Center Street
1962	*	Denise Chamberlain	B.A.	English, Reading	Taunton
1963	*	Ruth N. Pfister	B.A.	J.P.A., H.B.B.	78 Everett Street
1964	*	Eleanor A. Hammond	A.B., A.M.	Librarian, History	Bridgewater
1966	*	James F. Ansell	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Junior Practical Arts	Brockton
1966	*	Patricia A. Leaden	B.S.Ed.	Geography, Guidance	Plympton
1967	*	John P. Ladouceur	A.B.	English	Bridgewater
1967	*	Robert B. Muir	B.A.	Mathematics	Brockton
1967	*	Gil S. Silva, Jr.	B.S.	Physical Education, Science	Marshfield
1967	*	Allison V. Solomon	B.A., M.Ed.	English	Quincy
1968		Dennis R. Smith	B.M.Ed.	Mathematics	Plympton Street
1968		Jeffrey C. Stevens	B.S., M.Ed.	Science	Hyde Park
1968		Lee A. Desmarais	B.A.	Geography, English	South Yarmouth
1969		Harry C. Bichsel	M.A.	Reading, Science, French	11 Court End Avenue
1969		Mary Rickard	B.S.	Physical Education, Science	Brockton
1969		Sandra J. Suich	B.A.	English	Brockton
1970		Mary J. Bettencourt	B.A.	Social Studies	West Bridgewater
1970		Evelyn L. Gillette	B.Music	Music	Howland Street
1970		Marjorie L. Moon	B.A.	English	Howland Street
1970		Susan E. Mullaney	B.A.	Social Studies	Howland Street
1970		Nancy B. Parssinen	B.A.	Science	80 School Street
1970		Howard G. Williams		Industrial Arts	Bridgewater
1959		Helen C. Caswell		Secretary to the Principal	232 Plymouth Street
1967		Susan M. Lalli		Assistant Secretary to the Principal	Brockton
1950		George Rogers		Custodian	304 Wareham Street
1967		David L. Perry		Custodian	80 North Street

SCHOOL REPORT

Central Elementary School District

Union Street School - School Street School

1950	*	Robert W. Gross	B.S.M.Ed.	Supervising Principal	119 Sproat Street
1953	*	Alice G. Austin	B.S.R.Ed.	Grade V, School Street School	Lakeville
1957	*	Barbara R. Adams	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Grade III, School Street School	Bridgewater
1957	*	Marilyn F. Dutra	B.S.Ed.	Grade IV, School Street School	Bridgewater
1958	*	Alice C. Harlow	B.S.Ed.	Grade III, School Street School	20 Peirce Street
1961	*	Helen D. Gibbs	Diploma	Grade III, School Street School	106 Oak Street
1965	*	Avis A. Clay	B.S.Ed.	Grade IV, School Street School	121 E. Main Street
1968		Dorothy F. Leonard	B.S.Ed.	Grade IV, School Street School	295 Wareham Street
1969		Donna M. Tucci	B.S.	Grade V, School Street School	Kingston
1952	*	Evelyn L. Elliott	Diploma	Grade II, Union Street School	230 North Main Street
1956	*	Valdis W. Talbot	A.B.	Grade I, Union Street School	Bridgewater
1958	*	Helen F. Hoye	B.S., M. Ed.	Grade II, Union Street School	55 Everett Street
1962	*	Laura E. Donner	B.S.	Grade II, Union Street School	122 North Street
1963	*	Carol A. Mitchell	B.S.Ed.	Grade I, Union Street School	16 Court End Avenue
1965	*	Linda M. Herrmann	B.S.Ed.	Grade I, Union Street School	Taunton
1969		Janet O'Connor	B.S.	Grade III, Union Street School	32 Forest Street
1970		Patricia A. Dunn	B.S.Ed.	Grade II, Union Street School	928 Center Street
1970		Michele Greeley Donegan	B.S.Ed.	Grade I, Union Street School	Bridgewater
1970		Pamela Sargent	B.S.	Grade I, Union Street School	197 East Grove Street
1970		Nancy L. Silen	B.A.	Grade III, Union Street School	Brockton
1970 (Feb.)		Arlene F. Welch	B.A.	Grade I, Union Street School	Stoughton
1967		Rita M. Candee		Secretary, Central Elementary District	90 School Street
1965		Robert Henderson		Custodian, School Street School	331 Miller Street
1967		Raymond P. Kirby		Custodian, Union Street School	13 N. Main Street
1968		Roger Bessette		Custodian, Part-time, Union Street School	11 Montello Street

Northern Elementary School District

West Side School - Flora M. Clark School - Plymouth

Street School - Pleasant Street School - Pratt Free School

1963	*	Robert E. Desrosiers	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Supervising Principal	11 Susan Lane
1955	*	Doris P. Orr	B.S.Ed.	Grade IV, West Side School	15 Washburn Street
1963	*	M. Elizabeth Randall	B.S.	Grade V, West Side School	Halifax

SCHOOL REPORT

1965	* Barbara A. Bates	B.S.Ed.	Grade I, West Side School	1549 Plymouth Street
1967	* Carol A. Rowell	B.A.	Grade II, West Side School	Rocky Meadow Street
1968	Eila M. Peltola	B.A.	Grade III, West Side School	West Wareham
1969	Anne Brooks	B.A.	Grade II, West Side School	59 Forest Street
1970	Carol L. Feist Lennon	B.S.	Grade II, West Side School	79 Forest Street
1970	Laurie M. Roll Mendall	B.A.	Grade IV, West Side School	Nemasket Street
1954	* Elizabeth D. Tate	Diploma	Grade II, Flora M. Clark School	13 Webster Street
1958	* Edith E. Matthews	B.S.Ed.	Grade I, Flora M. Clark School	Locust Street
1945	* Marjorie C. Huntley	B.S.Ed.	Grade I, Plymouth Street School	171 Plymouth Street
1956	* Margaret J. Walsh	Diploma	Grade II, Pleasant Street School	Bridgewater
1962	* Eleanor L. Hutchings	B.S.Ed.	Grade IV, Pratt Free School	Bridgewater
1967	* Florence D. Holmquist	B.S.Ed.	Grade V, Pratt Free School	West Bridgewater
1969	Susan M. Carr	B.A.	Grade III, Pratt Free School	91 North Street
1969	Paul G. Cecchini	B.S.Ed.	Grade V, Pratt Free School	Plymouth
1963	Patricia M. Bessette		Secretary, Northern Elementary District	11 Montello Street
1955	Samuel A. Whitehead		Custodian, West Side School	13 N. Main Street
1969	Russell T. Seaver		Custodian, Part-time, Flora M. Clark School	9 Myrtle Street
1959	Lawrence Holmes		Custodian, Part-time, Plymouth Street School & Pratt Free School	Pleasant Street
1955	Gladys Baker		Custodian, Part-time, Pleasant Street School	Pleasant Street

Southern Elementary School District

Mayflower School		Rock School		South Middleboro School	
1944	* Edward W. Sawicki	B.S.,Ed., M.Ed.	Supervising Principal	547 Center Street	
1964	* Yvonne M. Lindsay	B.S.Ed.	Grade V, Mayflower School	327 Wareham Street	
1965	* Jean P. Ford	B.S.Ed.	Grade I, Mayflower School	15 Elm Street	
1966	* Rachael M. Dawson	B.S.	Grade V, Mayflower School	667 Wareham Street	
1966	Sandra E. Howes	B.S.Ed.	Grade IV, Mayflower School	60 Sachem Street	
1968	Janet Dion Wilson	B.S.	Grade III, Mayflower School	Brockton	
1968	Geraldine M. Duclos	B.S.Ed.	Grade IV, Mayflower School	14 Sachem Street	
1968	Marjorie A. Levesque	B.A.	Grade II, Mayflower School	38 Mayflower Avenue	
1969	Carolyn E. Lindfors	B.S.Ed.	Grade II, Mayflower School	181 Plymouth Street	
1968	Marion L. Voss		Grade V, Mayflower School	Lakeville	
1969	Dorothy Fitzpatrick	B.S.	Elem. Practical Arts, Mayflower School	Plymouth	
1969	Sandra E. Stone	B.S.Ed.	Grade III, Mayflower School	Plymouth	
1970	Lawrence S. Oberacker	B.A.	Elem. Practical Arts, Mayflower	Buzzards Bay	

1970			
1951	Marilyn E. Robbins	Grade IV, Mayflower School	249 North Main Street
1965	Mabel I. Fornaciari	Grade I, Rock School	32 North Street
1965	Catherine Chausse	Grade II, Rock School	100 North Street
1953	A. Margaret Mitchell	Grade III, South Middleboro School	Lakeville
1967	Margaret M. Higgins	Grade IV, South Middleboro School	Taunton
1960	Louise R. Paun	Secretary, Southern Elementary District	67 North Street
1965	Elliott C. Nelson	Custodian, Mayflower School	89 Peirce Street
1965	Henry D. Provencher	Custodian, Part-time, Mayflower School	14 Courtland Street
1961	Mary Grishey	Custodian, Part-time, Rock School	Walnut Street
1962	Ellen M. Taylor	Custodian, Part-time, South Middleboro School	Spruce Street

* * * *

Teacher Aides

1969	Marion Levy	Reading, Title I, E.S.E.A.	Summer Street
1969	Sherrard F. MacDonald	Reading, Title I, E.S.E.A.	21 Smith Street
1969	Alma Wilbur	Reading, Title I, E.S.E.A.	1564 Wareham Street
1969	Rebecca Wood	Reading, Title I, E.S.E.A.	1135 Plymouth Street
1969	Virginia Cahoon	Sixth Grade Reading Aide	Alice Court
1969	Thalia F. Soule	Program for Perceptually Handicapped	89 School Street
1969	Suzanne Peak	Classroom Aide, Elementary	96 Pearl Street
1970	Lyla B. Abacherli	Classroom Aide, Elementary	72 Highland Street
1970	Kathleen A. Clark	Classroom Aide, Elementary	293 Wareham Street
1970	Carol P. Coutinho	Classroom Aide, Elementary	958 Center Street
1970	Kathleen E. Gerrior	Classroom Aide, Elementary	21 Pearl Street
1970	Dorothy M. Greene	Classroom Aide, Junior High	687 Center Street
1970	Doris M. King	Classroom Aide, High School	76 South Main Street
1970	Norine Mortimer	Classroom Aide, Elementary	17 Mitchell Street
1970	Angela Rossini	Classroom Aide, High School	1153 Center Street
1970	Theresa Silvia	Classroom Aide, Elementary	3 Shaw Avenue
1970	Cordane Bradley	Classroom Aide, Emotionally Handicapped	23 Rock Street

INDEX

Assessors	145
Auxiliary Police	199
Board of Health	156
Bristol-Plymouth Regional School Committee.....	172
Business and Industrial Commission	209
Civil Defense Director	203
Conservation Commission	210
Council on Aging	175
Dog Officer	205
Fire Department	200
Floral Beautification Committee	177
Forest Warden	202
Gas and Electric Department	178
General Information	3
Highway Department	163
Jury List	102
Librarian, Public Library	166
Moth Department	175
Park Department	169
Peirce Trustees	143
Planning Board	206
Police	195
Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture	164
Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project	165
Public Officials	5
Registrars' Report	101
School Building Committee	171
School Committee	215
Sealer of Weights and Measures	204
Selectmen	10
Town Accountant	117
Town Clerk	13
Town Clerk's Financial Report	213
Town Manager	11
Town Treasurer and Collector	117
Tree Warden	174
Veterans' Services	207
Vital Statistics	
Births	74
Deaths	96
Marriages	84
Water and Sewer Department	149
Where to Call for Service	4

